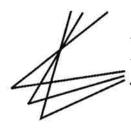
# Market Study



## NATIONAL LAND ADVISORY GROUP

2404 East Main Street • Columbus, Ohio 43209 Phone: 614.545.3900 • Fax: 614.545.4900

AN APARTMENT ANALYSIS
IN THE
CITY OF
BEAUFORT, SOUTH CAROLINA
FOR A PROPOSED FAMILY
DEVELOPMENT
UNDER THE
LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT PROGRAM
(123 CLUB APARTMENTS)

### **PREPARED FOR:**

SOUTH CAROLINA STATE HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY &

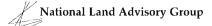
MR. JEFFREY WODA THE WODA GROUP, INC. 229 HUBER VILLAGE BLVD., SUITE 100 WESTERVILLE, OH 43231

### **PREPARED BY:**

NATIONAL LAND ADVISORY GROUP 2404 E. MAIN STREET COLUMBUS, OHIO 43209 (614) 545-3900

MARCH 1, 2017





### TABLE OF CONTENTS

| I. INTRO   | DUCTION                                  | I                            |
|------------|--|------------------------------|
| A.         | Objectives                               | I-1                          |
|            | Methodology & Limitations                |                              |
|            | Market Study Requirements                |                              |
| D.         | Market Study Certification               | I-6                          |
| II. EXECU  | TIVE SUMMARY                             |                              |
|            | Development Recommendations              |                              |
|            | Housing Market Summary                   |                              |
|            | Demand Analysis & Capture Rate           |                              |
|            | SCSHFDA's Market Study Criteria Analysis |                              |
|            | • 2017 Exhibit S-2                       |                              |
| III SITE   |  |                              |
|            | Description & Location                   |                              |
|            | Primary Market Area                      |                              |
|            | Site & Location Analysis                 |                              |
| c.         | Subject Site Photographs                 |                              |
|            | Area Map                                 |                              |
|            | Primary Market Area Map                  |                              |
|            | Location of Community Facilities         |                              |
| W. Daves   |  |                              |
|            | GRAPHIC & ECONOMIC INFORMATION           |                              |
|            | Location                                 |                              |
|            | Utilities                                |                              |
|            | Financial Sources                        |                              |
| _          | Media                                    |                              |
| E.         | Education                                |                              |
|            | Population & Households                  |                              |
|            | Employment                               |                              |
| 11.        | Employer Map                             |                              |
| Ţ          | Crime Issues                             |                              |
|            |  |                              |
|            | NG ANALYSIS                              |                              |
| VI. MODER  | RN APARTMENT SURVEY                      | VI                           |
| A.         | Rental Market                            | VI-1                         |
| B.         | Low Income Housing Tax Credit Projects   | VI-7                         |
|            | Public Housing Agency Survey             |                              |
|            | Planned or Proposed Development          |                              |
|            | 1 2 4 4 1 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1  |                              |
| F.         | Comparable Properties & Achievable Rents |                              |
|            | Individual Summary                       |                              |
|            | Local Apartment Facilities               |                              |
|            | Apartment Photographs                    | VI-27                        |
| VII. CONCL | USIONS                                   | VII                          |
| A.         | Introduction                             | VII-1                        |
|            | Market Summary                           |                              |
|            | Tax Credit Program Income Qualifications |                              |
| D.         | Demand Analysis                          | VII-10                       |
| E.         | Recommendations                          | VII-15                       |
| III. COMPA | NY PROFILE                               | VIII                         |
|            | T STUDY INDEX                            |                              |
| ADDEN      | DUM                                      | National Land Advisory Group |

### LIST OF TABLES

| 1.  | Population & Households  | IV-3  |
|-----|--|-------|
| 2.  | Group Quarters & Households  | IV-4  |
| 3.  | Renter & Owner Household Trends  | IV-5  |
| 4.  | Population by Age & Sex  | IV-7  |
| 5.  | Population by Race & Hispanic or Latino Origin                               | IV-9  |
| 6.  | Distribution of Households by Tenure   | IV-10 |
| 7.  | Median Household Income Trends   | IV-11 |
| 8.  | Distribution of Income – Base Year Estimates                                 | IV-12 |
| 9.  | Distribution of Income – Current Year Estimates                              | IV-14 |
| 10. | Distribution of Income – Three-Year Projections                              | IV-16 |
| 11. | Households by Income & Age   | IV-18 |
| 12. | Employment   | IV-20 |
| 13. | Employment Trends  | IV-21 |
| 14. | Distribution of Employment   | IV-22 |
| 15. | Analysis of Place of Work  | IV-25 |
| 16. | Average Weekly Earnings  | IV-26 |
| 17. | Housing Units Authorized   | V-2   |
| 18. | Vacancy Rates & Housing Conditions   | V-3   |
| 19. | Housing Units by Type of Structure   | V-4   |
| 20. | Distribution of Gross Rent   | V-5   |
| 21. | Distribution of Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income               | V-6   |
| 22. | Housing Quality  | V-7   |
| 23. | Mobility Patterns by Housing Unit  | V-8   |
| 24. | Housing Units by Age of Householder  | V-9   |
| 25. | Housing Units by Per Person  | V-10  |
| 26. | Housing Cost Burden by Percentage  | V-11  |
| 27. | Distribution of Market-Rate, LIHTC & Government Subsidized Units & Vacancies | VI-2  |
| 28. | Multi-Family Construction Trends   | VI-3  |
| 29. | Rent & Vacancy Analysis - One-Bedroom Market Rate & LIHTC Units              | VI-4  |
| 30. | Rent & Vacancy Analysis – Two-Bedroom Market Rate & LIHTC Units              | VI-4  |
| 31. | Rent & Vacancy Analysis - Three-Bedroom Market Rate & LIHTC Units            | VI-5  |
| 32. | Rent & Vacancy Analysis – Four-Bedroom Market Rate & LIHTC Units             | VI-5  |

### I. INTRODUCTION

### A. OBJECTIVES

This study analyzes the market feasibility for the rehabilitation of a family rental development, 123 Club Apartments, in the City of Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina in association with the South Carolina State Housing Finance and Development Authority's Low Income Housing Tax Credit program. After fully discussing the scope and area of the survey with Mr. Jeffrey Woda, President of The Woda Group, Inc.; National Land Advisory Group undertook the analysis.

### **B. METHODOLOGY & LIMITATIONS**

The methodology we use in our studies is centered on three analytical principles: the Primary Market Area (PMA), a field survey of the modern apartments and rental housing in the primary and secondary (if necessary) market areas, and the application and analysis generated for demographic and economic purposes.

A complete analysis for rehabilitation or new construction within the rental market requires five considerations: a field survey of modern apartments; an analysis of area housing; an analysis of the area economy; a demographic analysis; and recommendations for development. Information is gathered from many internal and external sources, including, but not limited to: real estate owners, property managers, state and local government officials, public records, real estate professionals, U.S. Census Bureau, major employers, local chamber or development organizations and secondary demographic services. National Land Advisory Group accepts the materials and data from these sources as correct information, and assumes no liability for inaccurate data or analysis.

An important consideration in identifying support (supply and demand characteristics) is to determine the Primary Market Area (PMA). The establishment of a Primary Market Area is typically the smallest geographic area from which the proposed development is expected to draw a majority of its potential residents. The market area generally relates to the natural, socioeconomic and/or manmade characteristics and boundaries of the subject site area.

Additionally, input into defining the PMA includes interviews with area government officials; transportation alternatives; and the evaluation of existing housing, demographic and socioeconomic trends and patterns. Of course, personal site visits and the interaction with nearby neighborhoods or communities are strongly applied. When defining the specific development opportunities, National Land Advisory Group will not comprise any market or sub-market area larger than the subject site area defined by this report. No radius analysis is used in the compilation of data.

Every effort has been made to insure the accuracy of the data contained within this analysis. Demographic and economic estimates and projections have been obtained from government agencies at national, state and county levels, as well as third party suppliers. Market information has been obtained from sources presumed to be reliable, including developers, owners and representatives. However, this information cannot be warranted by National Land Advisory Group. While the methodology employed in this analysis allows for a margin of error in base data, it is assumed that the market data and government estimates and projections are substantially accurate.

The data in this report is derived from several sources: the U.S. Census Bureau, the American Community Survey, Applied Geographic Solutions/FBI UCR, Nielsen Claritas, Ribbon Demographics, Esri and Urban Decision Group. The data is apportioned to the various geographies using a Geospatial Information System (GIS). The GIS allocates data points such as population, households, and housing units, using Census block group apportionment or Census tract apportionment - depending on the availability of data. The GIS will apportion the data based on the location of Census block points as they relate to

the geography that the data is being apportioned for. In other words, the GIS will examine the data associated with the block points that lie within a geographical boundary (PMA, place, county, or state) and will then proportionally allocate associated data from a block group or census tract, to the principal geographical boundary that is receiving the data. Official geographic boundaries are provided by the U.S. Census Bureau and reflect the official boundaries as of July, 2010. The data in this report that utilizes Census and American Community Survey data may differ slightly from data that is aggregated using the American Factfinder tool. The potential differences in the data can be attributed to rounding, apportioning, and access to masked data that is not provided to the general public. The differences, if any, are generally less than 1%. However, smaller geographies such as places with less than 2,000 people are susceptible to greater variations between data points.

The U.S. Census no longer collects detailed housing and demographic information - data that was formerly collected by the long form of the Decennial Census. This data is now collected by the American Community Survey (ACS). The ACS is conducted more frequently (quarterly) but utilizes a much smaller sample size; therefore there can be high margins of error in some instances. The margins of error will decrease proportionally as the population base increases and the size of the geography increases. This report utilizes data from the 2006-2010 ACS, (when available 2011-2015 ACS), which is an average of estimates taken over a five-year period and eventually weighted back to the official 2010 Census. The ACS recommends that its data only be compared to other, non-overlapping ACS datasets. Please use caution when examining any data derived from the ACS, especially in less populated areas.

The objective of this report is to gather, analyze, and present as many market components as reasonably possible within the time constraints agreed upon. The conclusions contained in this report are based on the best judgments of the analysts; we make no guarantees or assurances that the projections or conclusions will be realized as stated. It is our function to provide our best effort in data collection, and to express opinions based on our evaluations. National Land Advisory Group, at all times, has remained an unbiased, third party

principal. This analysis has been conducted with direct consideration of the client's development objectives. For these reasons, the conclusions and recommendations in this study are applicable only to the purposes identified herein, and only for the potential uses as described to us by our client. Use of the conclusions and recommendations in this study by any other party or for any other purpose is strictly prohibited, unless otherwise specified in writing by National Land Advisory Group, LLC.

# C. SOUTH CAROLINA STATE HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY'S REQUIREMENTS

According to the South Carolina State Housing Finance and Development Authority's 2017 Low-Income Housing Tax Credit Program, specific requirements needed for analysis of market viability have been completed and incorporated into the market feasibility study prepared by National Land Advisory Group, in the sections as follows:

|     | DESCRIPTION                           | STUDY                       |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| I.  | Executive Summary                     | Section II                  |
|     | A. Market Statement                   | Section II-A, Section VII-E |
|     | B. Recommendations/Modifications      | Section II                  |
|     | C. Vacancy Rate                       | Section II-A                |
|     | D. Absorption                         | Section II-A, Section VII-E |
|     |                                       |                             |
| II. | Project Description                   | Section II-A, Section VII-E |
| 111 | Driver Medica Avec (DMA) Description  | Castian III D               |
| Ш.  | Primary Market Area (PMA) Description |                             |
|     | A. PMA Map                            | Section III                 |
|     | B. Methodology                        | Section III-B               |
|     | C. Explanation of Market Area         | Section III                 |
|     | D. Health of Rental Market            | Section VI                  |
|     |                                       |                             |
| IV. | Rent Comparison Table                 | Section VI                  |
|     | A. Proposed Project Rent              | Section II, Section VII-E   |
|     | B. Market Rents & Methodology         | Section VI                  |
|     |                                       |                             |

|            | nber of Income-Eligible Renter Households               |                                 |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|
| VI. Des    | cription & Evaluation of Services                       | Section III, Section IV         |
| A          | Public Services   | . Section III, Section IV-B – E |
| В          | . Infrastructure  | Section III-B, Section IV-A     |
| C          | . Community Services                                    | Section III                     |
| D          | . Employers   | . Section IV-H                  |
| VII. Nur   | nber of Eligible Special Needs Households (if required) | . Section VI                    |
| A          | . Capture Rate of Special Needs Households              | . Section II, Section VII       |
| В          | . Source of Information                                 | . Section VI                    |
| VIII. List | of Federally Subsidized & LIHTC Projects                | . Section VI                    |
| A          | . Description   | . Section VI                    |
| В          | . Current Vacancy Rate                                  | . Section VI                    |
| C          | . Contact Name  | . Section VI                    |
| D          | . Ratio of Subsidized/LIHTC units to Renter HH          | . Section II, Section VII       |
| Е          | . Vacancy Rate  | . Section VI                    |
| IX. List   | of Comparable Market-Rate Developments                  | . Section VI                    |
| A          | . Description   | Section VI                      |
| В          | Vacancy Rate  | Section VI                      |
| C          | . Contact Name  | . Section VI                    |
| X. Wat     | ch Area Information                                     | . Section II                    |
| A          | Project Information                                     | . Section II                    |
| В          | Market Impact   | . Section II                    |
|            | lic Housing Authority Analysis (if required)            |                                 |
| A          | Copy of Letter/Certified Receipt or Interview           | . Section VI-C                  |
|            | Copy of Response(s) from PHA or Interview               |                                 |
| C          | Narrative of Response, if needed                        | . Section VI-C                  |
| XII. Mar   | ket Study Certification                                 | . Section I-D                   |
| XIII. List | ing of Data Sources & Terms                             | . Section I-B, Chart Footnote   |

### D. CONSULTANT'S STATEMENT & MARKET STUDY CERTIFICATION

### CONSULTANT'S STATEMENT & LIMITATIONS

This market study has been prepared by National Land Advisory Group, a member in good standing of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA). This study has been prepared in conformance with the standards adopted by NCHMA for the market analysts' industry. These standards include the Standard Definitions of Key Terms Used in Market Studies for Affordable Housing Projects and Model Content Standards for the Content of Market Studies for Affordable Housing Projects. These Standards are designed to enhance the quality of market studies and to make them easier to prepare, understand, and use by market analysts and by the end users. These Standards are voluntary only, and no legal responsibility regarding their use is assumed by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts.

National Land Advisory Group is duly qualified and experienced in providing market analysis for Affordable Housing. The company's principals participate in NCHMA educational and information sharing programs to maintain the highest professional standards and state-of-the-art knowledge. National Land Advisory Group is an independent market analyst. No principal or employee of National Land Advisory Group has any financial interest whatsoever in the development for which this analysis has been undertaken.

While the document specifies National Land Advisory Group the certification is always signed by the individual completing the study and attesting to the certification.

### MARKET STUDY CERTIFICATION

The undersigned, a recognized firm of independent market analysts knowledgeable and experienced in the development of affordable rental properties, completed this Market Study of 123 Club Apartments (project name) for Mr. Jeffrey Woda of The Woda Group, Inc. (developer/owner name).

The market analyst does hereby state, in our best judgment that a market exists for the proposed project as of March 1, 2017. The market analyst makes no guarantees or assurances that projections or conclusions in the study will be realized as stated.

I affirm that I have made a physical inspection of the market and surrounding area and the information obtained in the field has been used to determine the need and demand for LIHTC units. I understand that any misrepresentation of this statement may result in the denial of further participation in the South Carolina State Housing Finance & Development Authority's programs. I also affirm that I have no financial interest in the project or current business relationship with the ownership entity and my compensation is not contingent on this project being funded. This report was written according to the SCSHFDA's market study requirements. The information included is accurate and can be relied upon by SCSHFDA to present a true assessment of the low-income housing rental market.

| Ву:   | National Land Advisory Group  |
|-------|-------------------------------|
|       | (Market Analyst Company/Firm) |
| Ву:   | Rycland Gausto / President    |
|       | (Authorized Representative)   |
|       | David M Min                   |
| Ву:   | / Field Analyst               |
|       | (Authorized Representative)   |
| Date: | March 1, 2017                 |

### II. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

### A. DEVELOPMENT RECOMMENDATIONS

- ♦ This study has established that a market exists for the rehabilitation of a 40-unit multifamily rental housing project, 123 Club Apartments, to be developed within the criteria set forth by the South Carolina State Housing Finance and Development Authority's Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program.
- With the proposed plans to develop 8-units (20.0%) available to households with incomes at or below the 50% of the area income and 32-units (80.0%) available to households with incomes at or below the 60% of the area income, the subject site located in the City of Beaufort, South Carolina is proposed as follows:

### **UNIT BY TYPE AND BEDROOM**

| BEDROOM               | TWO         | THREE     |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|
| BATHROOMS             | 1.5 & 2.0   | 2.0       |
| NUMBER OF UNITS       |             |           |
| 50%                   | 4           | 4         |
| 60%                   | 16          | 16        |
| SQUARE FEET (approx.) | 717-1,005   | 934-1,043 |
| GROSS RENT            | \$667-\$685 | \$820     |
| UTILITY ALLOWANCE *   | \$117-\$135 | \$165     |
| NET RENT              | \$550       | \$655     |

<sup>\*</sup> estimated by developer and local housing agency

- ♦ The existing development consists of a one-story and two-story flats for family occupancy. The development consists of 8 rental buildings and one community building located on approximately 5.0 acres. The existing 40-unit family development is estimated to begin rehabilitation in the Spring 2018, to be completed in the Fall 2019. The development consists of parking for a total of 80 surface spaces within the development.
- ♦ The development rehabilitation will follow the mandatory design criteria set forth by SCSHFDA. However, there have been proposed additional development design criteria which will be included in the development rehabilitation process.

- ♦ Each unit in the existing development will be upgraded and would contain energy star appliances, including a self-cleaning range, refrigerator, dishwasher, disposal, air conditioning, carpeting or wood floors, blinds, extra storage, patio, washer/dryer hookups and one and one-half or two full bathrooms. Additionally, the units will be pre-wired for high speed internet.
- Project amenities associated with a family-orientated development are important to the success of the proposed facility, including: on-site rental management office, laundry room, security, playground and a park setting.
- ◆ The units will include the following utilities: electric, water/sewer services and trash removal. The tenants will be responsible for electric; however a utility allowance of \$117-\$135 for a two-bedroom unit and \$165 for a three-bedroom unit is estimated.
- ♦ The development will maintain a consistent and effective landscaping plan throughout the site, especially maintaining a good front door image. From a marketing point of view, it would be beneficial if the proposed sites to continue to use some natural settings, if possible, to develop an environment within this development. The City of Beaufort area apartment developments have done a good job in creating a complete development theme or environment.
- ♦ The development and unit plans were reviewed. The family rental units are appropriate for the City of Beaufort. The unit amenities are adequate for the targeted market, while the unit styles, specifically the design and square footage, will positively influence the absorption, offering a flexibility of living style for family occupants.
- ♦ The subject site is adequately located within three miles of all essential resident services, including but not limited to: government, educational, shopping, employment and medical facilities. There is public transportation available in the subject site area by Palmetto Breeze.
- ♦ In a recent Property Tax Credit Compliance Report, the current gross incomes indicate that approximately 24% of the occupied units have tenants at or below the 50% of AMI. The new AMI's would qualify for a majority of the existing tenants. The following is a current distribution of incomes for current tenants at the Ninety Dillon Apartments:

### **GROSS INCOMES**

| Below 50% | 23.7% |
|-----------|-------|
| 50% - 60% | · .   |
| Above 60% | 76.3% |

♦ The proposed rents combined with the current rental market absorption pattern would result in an overall vacancy rate of less than 3.0% for the proposed development. Within the overall LIHTC market, the vacancy rate would result in a rate of 2.0% or less.

♦ The absorption potential for tenants in the Beaufort rental market, based on the proposed net rent is excellent. It is anticipated, because of the criteria set forth by the income and household size for units for the Low Income Tax Credit Program, the depth of the market demand for units, assumption of renovated product, as well as the design associated with this product, absorption is expected to be equal to the area average of 6 to 8 units per month, resulting in a 5.0 to 6.7 month absorption period for the 40-unit LIHTC development. The absorption rate may be higher in the initial months of rent-up.

### **B. HOUSING MARKET SUMMARY**

- ◆ At the time of this study, in the Beaufort market area, a comparable survey of family LIHTC, government subsidized and market-rate units was conducted in the market area. There are 1,446 market-rate units in the area in ten developments. There are eight low income housing tax credit (LIHTC) family and senior developments with 493-units that was surveyed with 3 vacancies for a 0.6% vacancy rate. An additional 533 government subsidized development units in eleven developments (including developments with LIHTC units) with a low vacancy rate, were located and surveyed in the Beaufort market area. Vacancies for the market rate units are also low at 2.2% (32-units). When vacancies are available, it is due to natural turnover in the market area. Reviewing the LIHTC units, the market still appears limited by supply rather than demand.
- ♦ The Beaufort market-rate apartment base contains a disproportionately higher ratio of three-bedroom market-rate and LIHTC units in the market area. These units have a lower vacancy rate.
- ♦ Median rents are high; additionally there is a good base of higher-priced market-rate units in the Beaufort market area. One-bedroom units have a median rent of \$937, with 22.0% of the one-bedroom units in the upper-rent range of \$1,009-\$1,033. Two-bedroom units have a median rent of \$891, with 40.1% of the two-bedroom units in the upper-rent range of \$1,074-\$1,207. Three-bedroom units have a median rent of \$941. Market rate rents have been able to increase at a yearly rate of more than 1.5%, because of the new construction of market-rate and LIHTC rental units, having an impact on both the area rental market and rents and the strong market conditions.
- ◆ Under the SCSHFDA guidelines, fifteen developments have received LIHTC allocations in the Beaufort area since 2000. There is one senior development and fourteen family developments, including the subject site, in the market area. The developments offers 50% and 60% rents of AMI's. Overall, the one senior development contains 72 LIHTC units, of which none are vacant or a 100.0% occupancy rate. Additionally, within the family developments, seven developments have additional government subsidies associated with thee rents.
- Overall, the fourteen family developments contain 829 LIHTC units, of which there are 5 vacant units or a 99.0% occupancy rate.

- ♦ In a review of comparable properties and rent adjustments in the Beaufort PMA, it was noted that there are four family developments in the immediate area that would be the most comparable to the product. All of these developments are market-rate family developments with market segment associated to the product and tenant base. As noted, within the four competitive developments, a total of 490-units exist with 14 vacant units or an overall 97.1% occupancy rate.
- ♦ It should be noted that the average of the achievable comparable net two-bedroom unit is \$864, somewhat higher than the adjusted proposed \$550 (50%-60% AMI) average net rent. The proposed two-bedroom rent represents 63.7% of the average comparable two-bedroom rent in the market area. It should be noted that the average of the achievable comparable net three-bedroom unit is \$994, somewhat higher than the adjusted proposed \$655 (50%-60% AMI) average net rent. The proposed three-bedroom rent represents 65.9% of the average comparable three-bedroom rent in the market area.
- When reviewing the comparable developments, the proposed rents are within the appropriate rent differentials. Therefore, based on the current existing rental market, the proposed development would be a value in the market area.

### C. DEMAND ANALYSIS AND CAPTURE RATE

- The following demand estimates are based on any applicable income restrictions and requirements set forth by the South Carolina State Housing Finance and Development Authority, current family households, proposed households, turnover ratios of units in the market area and the percent of renter qualified family households within the Primary Market Area.
- Overall (excluding any overlap of income ranges), the adjusted annual income range specified appropriate by the tax credit program for low to moderate-income households is \$22,869 (lower end of one-person household moderate-income) to \$43,500 (five-person household moderate-income) for the Beaufort Primary Market Area. In 2016, there are 3,519 households in the Beaufort Primary Market Area of the proposed site was within this income range.
- ♦ Within these competitive rent ranges, the market can support the proposed 40-unit tax credit development for family occupancy under the 50% and 60% programs. In 2016, based on the proposed and competitive product in the Beaufort market area, the proposed 40-unit family development of LIHTC units represents an overall 4.0% capture rate for all families and 4.7% for larger families (3+) in the market area.
- ♦ All of these calculations are appropriate capture and penetration factors, especially with the factor of the development being rehabilitation construction. Combined with sensitivity to market rents and a quality construction, these renter households' percentages represent a good base of appropriate income family households.

### D. MARKET STUDY CRITERIA ANALYSIS

♦ Based on the SCSHFDA QAP Market Criteria, the subject property needs to be measured on four levels: Capture Rate, Market Advantage, Overall Vacancy Rate and the Absorption/Lease-Up Periods. The following are charts evaluating the desired criteria:

### a) Capture Rate

The capture rate for income qualified households in the market area for the project is at or below 30.0%.

 $\checkmark$  The proposed development capture rate is 4.0%.

### b) Market Advantage

The developments must have a minimal market advantage of 35%.

2017 S-2 RENT CALCULATION WORKSHEET

|        |         |           | Gross    |          | Gross    |               |
|--------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
|        |         |           | Proposed |          | Adjusted |               |
|        |         | Proposed  | Tenant   |          | Market   | Tax Credit    |
|        |         | Tenant    | Rent by  | Adjusted | Rent by  | Gross         |
| #      | Bedroom | Paid      | Bedroom  | Market   | Bedroom  | Rent          |
| Units  | Туре    | Rent      | Туре     | Rent     | Type     | Advantage     |
|        | 0 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      | 1 2 5 6 1 2 1 |
|        | 0 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      |               |
|        | 0 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      | 1111          |
|        | 1 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      |               |
|        | 1 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      |               |
|        | 1 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      | 5,771         |
| 4      | 2 BR    | \$550     | \$2,200  | \$864    | \$3,456  |               |
| 16     | 2 BR    | \$550     | \$8,800  | \$864    | \$13,824 | 100           |
|        | 2 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      |               |
| 4      | 3 BR    | \$655     | \$2,620  | \$994    | \$3,976  |               |
| 16     | 3 BR    | \$655     | \$10,480 | \$994    | \$15,904 |               |
|        | 3 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      |               |
|        | 4 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      |               |
|        | 4 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      |               |
|        | 4 BR    |           | \$0      |          | \$0      |               |
| Totals | 40      | in in the | \$24,100 |          | \$37,160 | 35.15%        |

<sup>✓</sup> The proposed market advantage is 35.15%.

### c) Overall Occupancy Rate

The overall existing vacancy rate for stabilized LIHTC developments is less than 10.0%.

✓ The LIHTC vacancy rate in the market area is estimated at 1.0%.

### d) Absorption/Lease Up Periods

Estimated lease-up time for the project is less than one year.

✓ The estimated absorption period for the proposed development is 5.0 - 6.7 months.

# 2017 EXHIBIT S – 2 SCSHFDA PRIMARY MARKET AREA ANALYSIS SUMMARY: Development Name: 123 Club Apartments Total # Units: 40 Location: Beaufort, South Carolina # LIHTC Units: 40 PMA Boundary: See Section III-B Development Type: X Family Older Persons Farthest Boundary Distance to Subject: 15.0 miles

| RENTAL HOUSING STOCK (found on page VI)          |              |             |              |                   |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Туре   | # Properties | Total Units | Vacant Units | Average Occupancy |  |  |  |  |
| All Rental Housing                               | 29           | 2472        | 37           | 98.5%             |  |  |  |  |
| Market-Rate Housing                              | 11           | 1446        | 32           | 97.8%             |  |  |  |  |
| Assisted/Subsidized Housing not to include LIHTC | 4            | 125         | 0            | 100.0%            |  |  |  |  |
| LIHTC (All that are stabilized)*                 | 15           | 901         | 5            | 99.4%             |  |  |  |  |
| Stabilized Comps**                               | 4            | 490         | 14           | 97.1%             |  |  |  |  |
| Non-stabilized Comps                             |              |             |              | %                 |  |  |  |  |

<sup>\*</sup> Stabilized occupancy of at least 93% (Excludes projects still in initial lease up).

<sup>\*\*</sup> Comps are those comparable to the subject and those that compete at nearly the same rent levels and tenant profile, such as age, family and income.

| Subject Development |  |       | Adjusted Market Rent |                         |          | Highest Unadjusted<br>Comp Rent |           |          |        |
|---------------------|--|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| #<br>Units          | #<br>Bedrooms                          | Baths | Size (SF)            | Proposed<br>Tenant Rent | Per Unit | Per SF                          | Advantage | Per Unit | Per SF |
| 4                   | 2                                      | 2     | 717-1005             | \$550                   | \$864    | \$.86-1.20                      | 36.3%     | \$966    | \$1.08 |
| 12                  | 2                                      | 2     | 717-1005             | \$550                   | \$864    | \$.86-1.20                      | 36.3%     | \$966    | \$1.08 |
| 4                   | 2                                      | 2     | 717-1005             | \$550                   | \$864    | \$.86-1.20                      | 36.3%     | \$966    | \$1.08 |
| 4                   | 3                                      | 2     | 934-1043             | \$655                   | \$994    | \$.95-1.06                      | 34.1%     | \$1103   | \$1.00 |
| 16                  | 3                                      | 2     | 934-1043             | \$655                   | \$994    | \$.95-1.06                      | 34.1%     | \$1103   | \$1.00 |
| -                   | Gross Potential Rent Monthly* \$24,100 |       |                      | \$37,160                |          | 35.14%                          |           |          |        |

<sup>\*</sup>Market Advantage is calculated using the following formula: (Gross Adjusted Market Rent (minus) Gross Proposed Tenant Rent) (divided by) Gross Adjusted Market Rent. The calculation should be expressed as a percentage and rounded to two decimal points. The Rent Calculation Excel Worksheet must be provided with the Exhibit S-2 form.

| DEMOGRAPHIC DATA (found on page IV) |      |           |       |          |       |  |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|--|
| alter and the form of the con-      | 2010 | NOT WHITE | 2016  | Switz II | 2019  |  |
| Renter Households                   | %    | 11,026    | 40.4% | 11,721   | 40.4% |  |
| Income-Qualified Renter HHs (LIHTC) | %    | 3,519     | 31.9% | 3,497    | 29.8% |  |
| Income-Qualified Renter HHs (MR)    | %    |           | %     |          | %     |  |

| TARGETED INCOME-QUALIFIED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND (found on page VII-D) |     |      |                 |        |        |         |  |
|---|-----|------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|--|
| Type of Demand  | 50% | 60%  | Market-<br>rate | Other: | Other: | Overall |  |
| Renter Household Growth   | 21  | (43) |                 |        |        | (22)    |  |
| Existing Households (Overburd + Substand)                               | 446 | 891  |                 |        |        | 1337    |  |
| Homeowner conversion (Seniors)  |     |      |                 |        |        |         |  |
| Other:  |     |      |                 |        |        |         |  |
| Less Comparable/Competitive Supply                                      | 107 | 200  |                 |        |        | 307     |  |
| Net Income-qualified Renter HHs   | 360 | 648  |                 |        |        | 1008    |  |

| Targeted Population  | 50%        | 60%         | on page VII-D) Market- | Other: | Other:   | Overall |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| raigeted i opulation | 0070       | 3070        | rate                   |        | - Cuion_ |         |
| Capture Rate         | 5.5%       | 3.1%        |                        |        |          | 4.0%    |
|                      | ABSORPTION | RATE (found | on page VII-E          | )      |          |         |

### III. SITE

### A. DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

The proposed subject site is located in the western portion of the City of Beaufort, South Carolina. The site is located less than a quarter of a mile west of the Salem Road/Old Salem Road intersection. The subject site is located on the north side of Old Salem Road. The subject site is the existing 40-unit 123 Club Apartments. The 123 Club Apartments operates under the guidelines set forth by LIHTC program and is government subsidized under the HUD Section 8 Program for families. The subject site consists of 20 two-bedroom and 20 three-bedroom units. The 123 Club Apartments are 100% occupied. The site has excellent visibility and accessibility.

### **NORTH**

The subject site is bordered on the north by an established residential neighborhood. Located within one-half mile northeast of the subject site is the 48-unit Lady's Pointe apartment community. These apartments are government subsidized under The Rural Development Administration's 515 programs and the LIHTC program. Farther north is Robert Smalls Parkway, a main east/west thoroughfare serving the City of Beaufort. Numerous commercial/retail are located along Robert Smalls Parkway, including a Lowe's Home Improvement Store, a Dollar Tree Store, an automobile dealership and numerous restaurants and convenience stores. Farther north, located within two miles is Boundary Street (Trask Parkway/U.S. Route 21). This is a main north/south route serving Beaufort and linking the City of Beaufort to U.S. Route 17, located within ten miles north of the site. U.S. Route 17 is a main artery serving the Beaufort area and provides access to the City of Charlestown, located approximately 60 miles to the north and to the City of Savannah, Georgia, located nearly 40 miles to the south. Farther north are areas of residential and commercial development and Interstate 95. The United States Marine Corps Air Station – Beaufort, a major employer is located within three miles north of the subject site.

### **EAST**

The subject site is bordered in the east by the 44-unit Lady's Pointe II Apartments. These are also government subsidized by the Rural Development Administration 515 program and receive tax credits under the LIHTC program. They consist of 14 one-bedroom and 30 two-bedroom units and are 100% occupied. Also located to the east of the site is the Morningside of Beaufort assisted living facility. Located east of the site, within one-quarter mile, is an established residential neighborhood. This established residential neighborhood extends east approximately one-half mile to Battery Creek. Beyond are additional residential areas, the University of South Carolina - Beaufort and the Beaufort River. The Central Business District of Beaufort is approximately two miles northeast of the subject site.

### SOUTH

The subject site is bordered on the south by Old Salem Road, a lightly trafficked road serving residents of the immediate site area. Farther south is a tree line on the south side of Old Salem Road and farther south is an established residential neighborhood. Just beyond are Battery Creek and additional established residential neighborhoods. Farther south, located within two miles, are portions of Battery Creek, Archer Creek, the Town of Port Royal and additional established residential neighborhoods. Beyond is the Marine Corps Recruit Depot, a major employer for the area. Additionally, Port Royal Sound and established residential areas along with various commercial/retail outlets are located in this immediate area. Hilton Head Island and the Atlantic Ocean are within fifteen miles south and southwest of the site.

### WEST

The site is bordered on the west by established single-family residences. This area extends west less than one-half mile to Robert Smalls Parkway, a major commercial-retail corridor. Retailers in this immediate area include: J.C. Penney and Belk, located in the Cross Creek Center and a Wal-Mart Supercenter. Numerous smaller commercial/retail facilities are located along Robert Smalls Parkway. Broad River Road is located approximately one mile west of the subject site. Beyond are residential neighborhoods of Port Royal Island.

Several churches and scattered commercial/retail facilities are located within this large residential neighborhood. This area extends west, southwest and northwest for several miles. Interstate 95, the main north/south Interstate serving the Beaufort area and much of the east coast of the United States is located within twenty-three miles west of the site.

### **GENERAL**

In general, the subject site, the existing 40-unit 123 Club Apartments, is located in the western portion of the City of Beaufort, South Carolina. The subject site is located less than one-quarter mile west of the Salem Road and Old Salem Road intersection. The subject site is located in an established residential neighborhood consisting of both multifamily and single-family residences. The subject site has excellent visibility from within the immediate neighborhood and is easily accessible from the area's main roads. The site is within close proximity to major shopping, employment centers and education facilities. The site is also within close proximity to the area's major recreation venues including golf courses and the Atlantic Ocean. All essential resident services are located within five miles.

### B. PRIMARY MARKET AREA

The Primary Market Area (PMA) is defined by and includes the immediate population base and part of the surrounding urban populations. An important consideration in identifying support (supply and demand characteristics) is to determine the Primary Market Area (PMA). The establishment of a PMA is typically the smallest geographic area from which the proposed development is expected to draw a majority of its potential residents. The market area generally relates to the natural, socioeconomic and/or manmade characteristics and boundaries of the subject site area.

Additionally, input into defining the PMA includes interviews with area government officials; transportation alternatives; and the evaluation of existing housing, demographic and socioeconomic trends and patterns. Of course, personal site visits and the interaction with nearby neighborhoods or communities are strongly applied.

When defining the specific development opportunities, National Land Advisory Group will not comprise any market or sub-market area larger than the subject site area defined by this report. No radius analysis was used in the compilation of data.

The Beaufort PMA consists of all of the City of Beaufort, City of Lady's Island and Town of Port Royal, as well as portions of the surrounding islands and townships in Beaufort County. The Primary Market Area is roughly bounded by Harbor River to the north and west, Atlantic Ocean to the south and Huntington Island and Atlantic Ocean to the east. The Beaufort PMA includes all or part of the following census tracts located in Beaufort County: 2, 3, 4, 5.01, 5.02, 5.03, 6, 7, 8, 9.01, 9.02, 9.03, 10, 11.01, 11.02, 12 and 9901.

The City of Beaufort, which is located in the central portion of Beaufort County, has excellent access to major arteries, including Interstate 85, U.S. Routes 17 and 21 and State Routes 170 and 281. State and Federal branch offices are located in the City of Charleston, located approximately 60 miles north of the subject site.

### C. SITE AND LOCATION ANALYSIS

| COMMUNITY AMENITIES   | NAME   | DRIVING DISTANCE FROM SITE (MILES)                     |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Major Employers/<br>Employment Centers                      | Beaufort Memorial Hospital   | 4.2 Southeast  |  |  |
| Convenience Store   | Kangaroo Express<br>BP Food Shop   | 1.1 West<br>1.7 North                                  |  |  |
| Grocery   | Walmart Supercenter<br>Bi-Lo   | 1.5 West<br>2.1 Northeast                              |  |  |
| Discount Department Store                                   | Lowes Home Improvement Dollar Tree Salvation Army TJ Maxx Walmart Supercenter        | 0.5 West 0.7 Northwest 0.8 Northwest 1.3 West 1.5 West |  |  |
| Schools:<br>Elementary<br>Middle/Junior High<br>Senior High | Broad River Elementary School<br>Robert Smalls Middle School<br>Beaufort High School | 3.4 West<br>1.9 West<br>5.1 East                       |  |  |
| Hospital  | Beaufort Memorial Hospital   | 4.2 Southeast  |  |  |
| Police  | Beaufort Police Department   | 2.7 Northeast  |  |  |
| Fire  | Beaufort Fire Department   | 2.6 Northeast  |  |  |

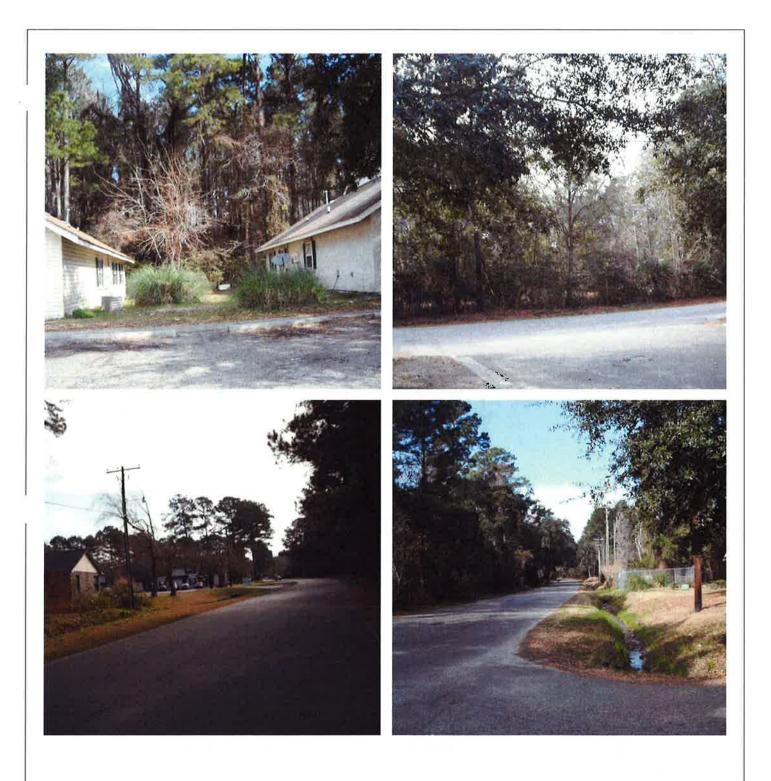
| Post Office             | US Post Office   | 1.4 Northeast                                     |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| Bank                    | Regions Bank<br>Woodforest National Bank<br>Ameris Bank<br>Palmetto State Bank | 1.2 North 1.5 West 1.6 Northeast 1.6 Northeast    |  |  |
| Recreational Facilities | Burton Wells Recreation Center   | 4.1 West  |  |  |
| Gas Station             | Kangaroo Express<br>BP Food Shop   | 1.1 West<br>1.7 North                             |  |  |
| Pharmacy                | Walmart Pharmacy Walgreens Kmart Store Pharmacy                                | 1.5 West<br>1.5 Northeast<br>2.1 Northeast        |  |  |
| Restaurant              | Taco Bell<br>Zaxby's<br>Arby's<br>Ruby Tuesday                                 | 0.7 Northwest<br>0.9 West<br>0.9 West<br>1.5 West |  |  |
| Day Care                | Child Enrichment Center  | 3.7 East  |  |  |
| Community Center        | Burton Wells Recreation Center   | 4.1 West  |  |  |
| Library                 | Beaufort County Library  | 3.9 East  |  |  |
| Medical Center          | AFC Urgent Care  | 1.0 West  |  |  |
| Cinema/Theatre          | Plaza Stadium Theatres   | 1.3 Northeast                                     |  |  |
| Fitness Center          | Anytime Fitness<br>Cross Fit Beaufort  | 1.0 West<br>2.8 East                              |  |  |
| Park                    | Burton Wells Park  | 3.9 West  |  |  |
| Church                  | Beaufort Church of Christ<br>New Church of Christ Holiness                     | 0.7 Northwest<br>1.6 West                         |  |  |



## **SUBJECT SITE**

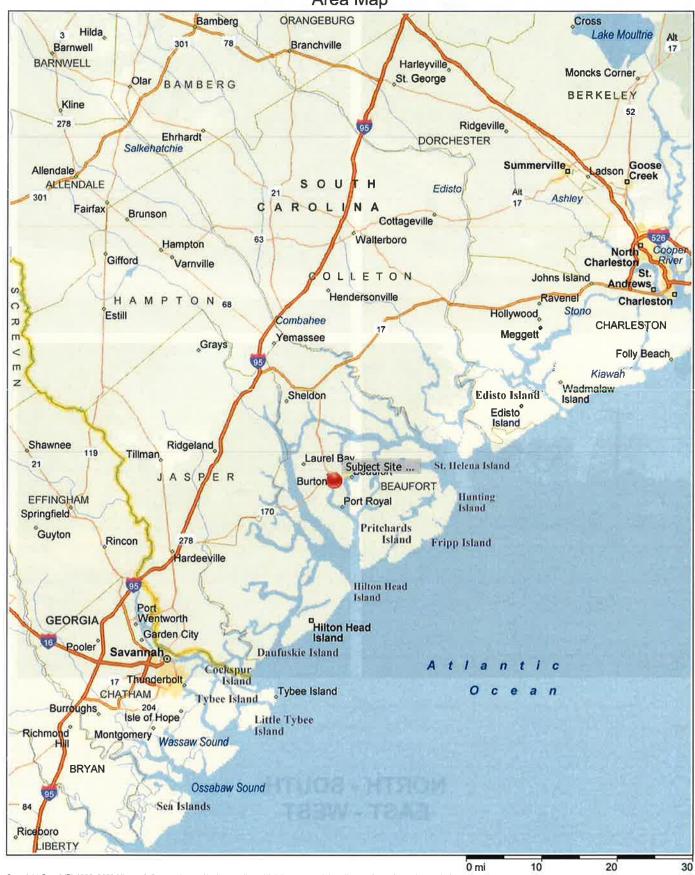


### **SUBJECT SITE**



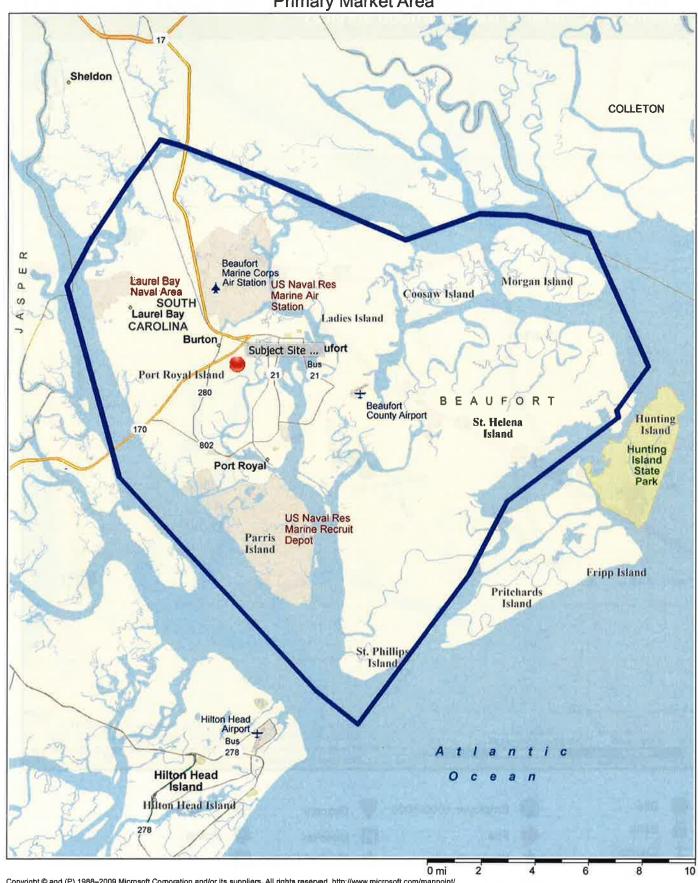
NORTH - SOUTH EAST - WEST

Area Map



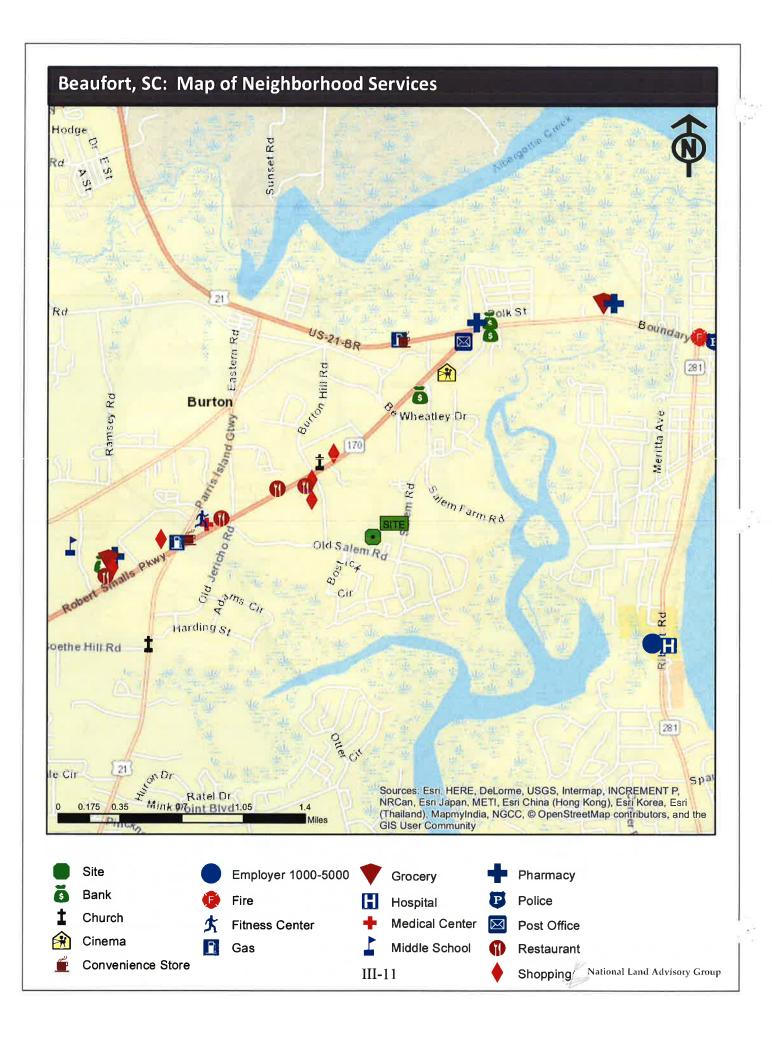
Copyright © and (P) 1988–2009 Microsoft Corporation and/or its suppliers. All rights reserved. http://www.mlcrosoft.com/mappoint/
Certain mapping and direction data © 2009 NAVTEQ. All rights reserved. The Data for areas of Canada includes information taken with permission from Canadian authorities, including: ©
Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, © Queen's Printer for Ontaino. NAVTEQ and NAVTEQ ON BOARD are trademarks of NAVTEQ. © 2009 Tele Atlas North America, Inc. All rights reserved. Tele Atlas and Tele Atlas North America are trademarks of Tele Atlas, Inc. © 2009 by Applied Geographic Systems. All rights reserved.

**Primary Market Area** 



Copyright © and (P) 1988–2009 Microsoft Corporation and/or its suppliers. All rights reserved. http://www.microsoft.com/mappoint/
Certain mapping and direction data © 2009 NAVTEQ. All rights reserved. The Data for areas of Canada includes information taken with permission from Canadian authorities, including: ©
Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, © Queen's Printer for Ontario. NAVTEQ and NAVTEQ ON BOARD are trademarks of NAVTEQ.© 2009 Tele Atlas North America, Inc. All rights reserved.
Tele Atlas and Tele Atlas North America are trademarks of Tele Atlas, Inc. © 2009 by Applied Geographic Systems. All rights reserved.

National Land Advisory Group



### IV. DEMOGRAPHIC & ECONOMIC INFORMATION

The following is a summary of the demographics and economic situation in the City of Beaufort, South Carolina. Information on population, area income analysis, crime, employment, unemployment and existing housing conditions was compiled for the City of Beaufort, Beaufort Primary Market Area (PMA) and Beaufort County. This information will show past, current, and future trends.

### A. LOCATION

The City of Beaufort is located in the central area of Beaufort County, in the southern part of the State of South Carolina at the crossroad of U.S. Route 21 and State Route 170 and 281. Interstate 95 is located approximately twenty miles north of the area. The City of Bluffton, South Carolina is located approximately twenty miles west of the City of Beaufort area, while the City of Charleston is located sixty miles north. The City of Savannah, Georgia is located approximately forty miles south. The subject site area is located in the western portion of the City of Beaufort.

### **B. UTILITIES**

Electric and gas service is provided by South Carolina Electric and Gas. Water, storm and sewer services are provided by the Beaufort-Jasper Water-Sewer Authority. Local telephone service is provided by Century Link and Hargray.

### C. FINANCIAL SOURCES

There are numerous banking and savings and loan institutions in the City of Beaufort area. Additional financial and banking services can be obtained in nearby communities, including the Port Royal and Lady Island areas.

### D. MEDIA

Beaufort receives television and radio stations from the Savannah, Georgia area, as well as several regional outlets within the greater area. Other service outlets are provided from additional communities. Cable TV is available for the Beaufort area.

<u>The Beaufort Gazette</u> and <u>The Island Packet</u> are the daily newspapers. Other newspapers are distributed from the Savannah, Georgia and Charlestown, South Carolina areas. Several smaller weekly and local newspapers are also available and distributed in the area.

### E. EDUCATION

The education system serving the proposed site area is the Beaufort County School District consisting of eight elementary, two middle and two high schools serving the Beaufort area. Additional schools serve various cities and rural communities of Beaufort County. There are several private elementary and secondary schools in the area. Several institutions of higher education are located within the immediate area, including The University of South Carolina – Beaufort and the Technical College of the Lowcountry.

### F. POPULATION & HOUSEHOLDS

The population of the City of Beaufort was 12,361 in 2010 and increased 8.3% to number 13,389 in 2016. Population is expected to number 14,104 by 2019, increasing 5.3% from 2016. The City of Beaufort households numbered 4,883 in 2010 and increased 8.5% to number 5,299 in 2016. Households are expected to number 5,591 by 2019, increasing 5.5% from 2016.

The population of the Beaufort Primary Market Area was 67,394 in 2010 and increased 9.9% to number 74,059 in 2016. Population is expected to number 78,702 by 2019, increasing 6.3% from 2016. Beaufort PMA households numbered 24,801 in 2010 and increased 10.0% to number 27,284 in 2016. Households are expected to number 29,019 by 2019, increasing 6.4% from 2016.

Beaufort County population was 162,233 in 2010 and increased 11.3% to number 180,570 in 2016. Population is expected to number 192,444 by 2019, increasing 6.6% from 2016. Beaufort County households numbered 64,945 in 2010 and increased 10.3% to number 71,619 in 2016. Households are projected to number 76,117 by 2019, increasing 6.3% from 2016.

In 2019, the estimated population per household for the City of Beaufort is 2.52, compared to 2.71 for the Beaufort PMA and 2.53 in Beaufort County. The population per household for 2016 was 2.53 in the City of Beaufort, 2.71 for the Beaufort PMA and 2.52 in Beaufort County. In 2010, the population per household was 2.53 for the City of Beaufort, 2.72 in the Beaufort PMA and 2.50 in Beaufort County.

TABLE 1 POPULATION AND HOUSEHOLDS City of Beaufort - Beaufort PMA - Beaufort County, South Carolina 2000 - 2010 - 2016 - 2019 (Projected) **POPULATION** Beaufort **Beaufort PMA Beaufort County** 2000 12,950 63,370 120,937 2010 12,361 67,394 162,233 Change 2000-2010 -4.5% 6.4% 34.1% 74,059 180,570 2016 13,389 Change 2010-2016 8.3% 9.9% 11.3% 192,444 2019 14,104 78,702 Change 2016-2019 5.3% 6.3% 6.6% **HOUSEHOLDS Beaufort PMA Beaufort County** Beaufort 2000 4,598 21,371 45,532 2010 4,883 24,801 64,945 Change 2000-2010 6.2% 16.0% 42.6%

27,284

10.0%

29,019

6.4%

71,619

10.3%

76,117

6.3%

5,299

8.5%

5,591

5.5%

2016

Change 2010-2016

2019

Change 2016-2019

Sources: U.S. Census Bureau; Esri

Based on 2010 Census data, a small percentage of the population is in group quarters, with the City of Beaufort at 9.8% and 3.2% for Beaufort County. A majority of the households in the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County are in traditional family households. The average household size for the City of Beaufort is 2.28 compared to 2.42 for Beaufort County.

| TABLE 2  GROUP QUARTERS AND HOUSEHOLDS             |                |                |                 |         |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| City of Beaufort – Beaufort County, South Carolina |                |                |                 |         |  |  |  |  |
| Census 2010  |                |                |                 |         |  |  |  |  |
|  | Bea            | ufort          | Beaufort County |         |  |  |  |  |
| -  | <u>Number</u>  | <u>Percent</u> | Number          | Percent |  |  |  |  |
| Total Population                                   | 12,361         | 100.0%         | 162,233         | 100.0%  |  |  |  |  |
| In Group Quarters                                  | 1,207          | 1,207 9.8%     |                 | 3.2%    |  |  |  |  |
| Institutionalized                                  | 434            | 3.5%           | 5,265<br>650    | 0.4%    |  |  |  |  |
| Noninstitutionalized                               | 773            | 6.3%           | 4,615           | 2.8%    |  |  |  |  |
| In Households                                      | 11,154         | 90.2%          | 156,968         | 96.8%   |  |  |  |  |
| Family   | 8,980          | 72.6%          | 132,398         | 81.6%   |  |  |  |  |
| Nonfamily  | 2,174          | 17.6%          | 24,570          | 15.1%   |  |  |  |  |
| Total Households                                   | 4,8            | 383            | 64,945          |         |  |  |  |  |
| Average Household Size                             | 2.             | 28             | 2.42            |         |  |  |  |  |
| Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 Ce                | nsus Summary F | ile 1          | *n              |         |  |  |  |  |

In the Beaufort Primary Market Area, family households (under the age of 55) increased 18.9% for renter households and decreased 13.1% for owner households from 2010 to 2016. Between 2016 and 2019, family renter households (under the age of 55) are projected to increase 6.7%, while the owner households are estimated to increase 0.6%.

In the Beaufort Primary Market Area, households (aged to 55 to 64) decreased 5.3% for renter households and increased 14.1% for owner households from 2010 to 2016. Between 2016 and 2019, renter households (aged 55 to 64) are projected to decrease 9.9%, while the owner households are estimated to increase 4.1%.

In the Beaufort Primary Market Area, senior households (aged 62 years and older) increased 8.0% for renter households and 26.5% for owner households from 2010 to 2016. Between 2016 and 2019, senior renter households (aged 62 years and older) are projected to increase 11.6%, while the owner households are estimated to increase 12.2%.

In the Beaufort Primary Market Area, senior households (aged 65 years and older) increased 12.0% for renter households and 29.5% for owner households from 2010 to 2016. Between 2016 and 2019, senior renter households (aged 65 years and older) are projected to increase 17.3%, while the owner households are estimated to increase 13.9%.

| TABLE 3   |                |             |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| RENTER & OWNER HOUSEHOLD TRENDS  Beaufort PMA       |                |             |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 (Census) – 2016 (Estimated) – 2019 (Projected) |                |             |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| RENTER HOUSEHOLDS                                   | Under 55 Years | 55-64 Years | 62+ Years | 65+ Years |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010  | 7,734          | 920         | 1,131     | 855       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016  | 9,197          | 871         | 1,221     | 958       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Change 2010-2016                                    | 18.9%          | -5.3%       | 8.0%      | 12.0%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019  | 9,811          | 785         | 1,363     | 1,124     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Change 2016-2019                                    | 6.7%           | -9.9%       | 11.6%     | 17.3%     |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                |             |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| OWNER HOUSEHOLDS                                    | Under 55 Years | 55-64 Years | 62+ Years | 65+ Years |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010  | 6,992          | 3,675       | 5,728     | 4,625     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016  | 2016 6,075     |             | 7,248     | 5,988     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Change 2010-2016                                    | -13.1%         | 14.1%       | 26.5%     | 29.5%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019  | 6,109          | 4,368       | 8,131     | 6,821     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Change 2016-2019                                    | 0.6%           | 4.1%        | 12.2%     | 13.9%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources: U.S. Census Bureau; Esri                   |                |             |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |

In 2010 the median age for Beaufort PMA residents was 31.5 years. An analysis of age groups determined that 31.6% were under the age of 21; 56.0% were 21 to 64 years old; and 12.4% were 65 years or older.

In 2016 the median age for Beaufort PMA residents was 33.1 years. An analysis of age groups determined that 30.3% were under the age of 21; 54.9% were 21 to 64 years old; and 14.8% were 65 years or older.

In 2019 the median age for Beaufort PMA residents is projected to be 33.7 years. An analysis of age groups determined that 30.2% will be under the age of 21; 53.7% will be 21 to 64 years old; and 16.1% will be 65 years or older.

For reference, the average age in the Beaufort PMA was 35.8 in 2010 and increased to 36.9 in 2016. The average age is projected to be 37.4 in 2019.

# TABLE 4 POPULATION BY AGE & SEX

### Beaufort PMA

| Ce              | nsus 20 | 10     |        | Current Year Estimates - 2016 |        |        | Three-Year Projections - 2019 |                 |        |        |              |
|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------------|
| Age             | Male    | Female | Total  | Age                           | Male   | Female | Total                         | Age             | Male   | Female | Total        |
| 0 to 4 Years    | 2,766   | 2,788  | 5,554  | 0 to 4 Years                  | 2,850  | 2,871  | 5,721                         | 0 to 4 Years    | 3,002  | 3,013  | 6,015        |
| 5 to 9 Years    | 2,286   | 2,214  | 4,500  | 5 to 9 Years                  | 2,509  | 2,550  | 5,059                         | 5 to 9 Years    | 2,627  | 2,648  | 5,276        |
| 10 to 14 Years  | 2,037   | 1,966  | 4,003  | 10 to 14 Years                | 2,263  | 2,197  | 4,460                         | 10 to 14 Years  | 2,459  | 2,432  | 4,891        |
| 15 to 17 Years  | 1,276   | 1,208  | 2,484  | 15 to 17 Years                | 1,267  | 1,187  | 2,454                         | 15 to 17 Years  | 1,359  | 1,292  | 2,651        |
| 18 to 20 Years  | 3,053   | 1,710  | 4,763  | 18 to 20 Years                | 3,052  | 1,705  | 4,757                         | 18 to 20 Years  | 3,131  | 1,780  | 4,911        |
| 21 to 24 Years  | 3,346   | 2,365  | 5,711  | 21 to 24 Years                | 3,215  | 2,285  | 5,500                         | 21 to 24 Years  | 3,270  | 2,326  | 5,596        |
| 25 to 34 Years  | 4,754   | 4,619  | 9,373  | 25 to 34 Years                | 5,561  | 5,434  | 10,995                        | 25 to 34 Years  | 5,779  | 5,630  | 11,410       |
| 35 to 44 Years  | 3,255   | 3,695  | 6,950  | 35 to 44 Years                | 3,650  | 3,962  | 7,612                         | 35 to 44 Years  | 4,099  | 4,386  | 8,486        |
| 45 to 54 Years  | 3,692   | 4,322  | 8,014  | 45 to 54 Years                | 3,576  | 4,258  | 7,834                         | 45 to 54 Years  | 3,609  | 4,250  | 7,859        |
| 55 to 64 Years  | 3,519   | 4,154  | 7,673  | 55 to 64 Years                | 3,974  | 4,733  | 8,707                         | 55 to 64 Years  | 4,078  | 4,849  | 8,928        |
| 65 to 74 Years  | 2,333   | 2,656  | 4,989  | 65 to 74 Years                | 3,248  | 3,657  | 6,905                         | 65 to 74 Years  | 3,639  | 4,202  | 7,840        |
| 75 to 84 Years  | 1,098   | 1,418  | 2,516  | 75 to 84 Years                | 1,384  | 1,648  | 3,032                         | 75 to 84 Years  | 1,691  | 1,998  | 3,688        |
| 85 Years and Up | 278     | 586    | 864    | 85 Years and Up               | 343    | 680    | 1,023                         | 85 Years and Up | 412    | 740    | <u>1,152</u> |
| Total           | 33,693  | 33,701 | 67,394 | Total                         | 36,892 | 37,167 | 74,059                        | Total           | 39,156 | 39,547 | 78,702       |
| Median Age      | 28.7    | 35.0   | 31.5   | Median Age                    | 30.4   | 35.9   | 33.1                          | Median Age      | 31.1   | 36.4   | 33.7         |
| Average Age     | 34.2    | 37.4   | 35.8   | Average Age                   | 35.5   | 38.4   | 36.9                          | Average Age     | 35.9   | 38.8   | 37.4         |

Source: Census 2010; Esri



#### PERCENT POPULATION BY AGE & SEX **Beaufort PMA** Census 2010 Current Year Estimates - 2016 Three-Year Projections - 2019 Male Female Female Total Male Total Male Age Age Female Total 0 to 4 Years 0 to 4 Years 0 to 4 Years 4.1% 4.1% 8.2% 3.8% 3.9% 7.7% 3.8% 3.8% 7.6% 5 to 9 Years 3.4% 3.3% 6.7% 5 to 9 Years 3.4% 3.4% 6.8% 5 to 9 Years 6.7% 3.3% 3.4% 10 to 14 Years 3.0% 2.9% 5.9% 10 to 14 Years 3.0% 6.0% 10 to 14 Years 3.1% 6.2% 3.1% 1.8% 15 to 17 Years 1.9% 3.7% 15 to 17 Years 15 to 17 Years 3.4% 1.7% 1.6% 3.3% 1.7% 1.6% 18 to 20 Years 4.5% 2.5% 7.1% 18 to 20 Years 2.3% 6.4% 18 to 20 Years 2.3% 6.2% 4.1% 4.0% 21 to 24 Years 5.0% 3.5% 8.5% 21 to 24 Years 7.4% 21 to 24 Years 4.3% 3.1% 4.2% 3.0% 7.1% 25 to 34 Years 6.9% 13.9% 25 to 34 Years 25 to 34 Years 7.1% 7.5% 7.3% 14.8% 7.3% 7.2% 14.5% 35 to 44 Years 4.8% 5.5% 10.3% 35 to 44 Years 4.9% 5.3% 10.3% 35 to 44 Years 5.2% 5.6% 10.8% 45 to 54 Years 5.5% 6.4% 11.9% 45 to 54 Years 4.8% 5.7% 10.6% 45 to 54 Years 4.6% 5.4% 10.0% 55 to 64 Years 5.2% 6.2% 11.4% 55 to 64 Years 5.4% 6.4% 11.8% 55 to 64 Years 5.2% 6.2% 11.3% 65 to 74 Years 7.4% 65 to 74 Years 3.5% 3.9% 65 to 74 Years 4.4% 4.9% 9.3% 4.6% 5.3% 10.0% 75 to 84 Years 1.6% 2.1% 3.7% 75 to 84 Years 1.9% 2.2% 4.1% 75 to 84 Years 2.5% 4.7% 2.1% 85 Years and Up 0.4% 0.9% 1.3% 85 Years and Up 1.4% 0.9% <u>1.5%</u> 0.5% 0.9% 85 Years and Up 0.5% Total 50.0% 50.0% 100.0% Total 49.8% 50.2% 100.0% Total 49.8% 50.2% 100.0%

Source: Census 2010; Esri



#### TABLE 5

#### **POPULATION** BY RACE AND HISPANIC OR LATINO ORIGIN

Census Tract 5.02, Beaufort County, South Carolina - South Carolina

Census 2010

|  |              | 5.02    |
|--|--------------|---------|
|  | Number       | Percent |
| Race   |              |         |
| One Race   | 4,674        | 97.2%   |
| White  | 2,659        | 55.3%   |
| Black or African American                                    | 1,745        | 36.3%   |
| American Indian & Alaska Native                              | 12           | 0.2%    |
| American Indian, specified <sup>1</sup>                      | 8            | 0.2%    |
| Alaska Native, specified <sup>1</sup>                        | 0            | 0.0%    |
| Both American Indian & Alaska Native, specified <sup>1</sup> | 0            | 0.0%    |
| American Indian or Alaska Native, not specified              | 4            | 0.1%    |
| Asian  | 99           | 2.1%    |
| Native Hawaiian & Other Pacific Islander                     | 10           | 0.2%    |
| Some Other Race  | 149          | 3.1%    |
| Two or More Races  | 134          | 2.8%    |
| Two races with Some Other Race                               | 23           | 0.5%    |
| Two races without Some Other Race                            | 95           | 2.0%    |
| Three or more races with Some Other Race                     | 3            | 0.1%    |
| Three or more races without Some Other Race                  | 13           | 0.3%    |
| TOTAL POPULATION   | 4,808        | 100.0%  |
| Hispanic or Latino   |              |         |
| Hispanic or Latino (of any race)                             | 405          | 8.4%    |
| Mexican  | 212          | 4.4%    |
| Puerto Rican   | 87           | 1.8%    |
| Cuban  | 11           | 0.2%    |
| Other Hispanic or Latino <sup>2</sup>                        | 95           | 2.0%    |
| Not Hispanic or Latino                                       | <u>4,403</u> | 91.6%   |
| TOTAL POPULATION   | 4,808        | 100.0%  |
| Race & Hispanic or Latino                                    |              |         |
| One Race   | 4,674        | 97.2%   |
| Hispanic or Latino   | 372          | 7.7%    |
| Not Hispanic or Latino                                       | 4,302        | 89.5%   |
| Two or More Races  | 134          | 2.8%    |
| Hispanic or Latino   | 33           | 0.7%    |
| Not Hispanic or Latino                                       | <u>101</u>   | 2.1%    |
| TOTAL POPULATION   | 4,808        | 100.0%  |

 <sup>&</sup>quot;American Indian, specified" includes people who provided a specific American Indian tribe, such as Navajo or Blackfeet. "Alaska Native, specified" includes people who provided a specific Alaska Native group, such as Inupiat or Yup'ik.
 This category is comprised of people whose origins are from the Dominican Republic, Spain, and Spanish-speaking Central or South American countries. It also includes general origin responses such as "Latino" or "Hispanic."

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 Census Summary File 1 (Table QT-P3)

In a 2010 analysis of household composition for the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County, there were 4,883 and 64,945 total households, respectively. A distribution of family makeup, compared with each other is as follows:

|                               |  |                                | TABLE 6    | <u> </u> |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------|--|--|--|
|                               | DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TENURE               |                                |            |          |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
| City                          | City of Beaufort & Beaufort County, South Carolina |                                |            |          |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
|                               |  | С                              | ensus 20   | 10       |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
|                               | Beaufort Beaufort County                           |                                |            |          |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
|                               | Owner-   | Owner-Occupied Renter-Occupied |            |          | Owner-0      | Occupied | Renter-   | Occupied |  |  |  |
|                               | Number   | Percent                        | Number     | Percent  | Number       | Percent  | Number    | Percent  |  |  |  |
| Households                    |  |                                |            |          | NO.          |          |           |          |  |  |  |
| Married Couples               | 1,434  | 54.5%                          | 624        | 27.7%    | 28,926       | 63.1%    | 7,040     | 36.9%    |  |  |  |
| Families w/ Male Head Only    | 77   | 2.9%                           | 109        | 4.8%     | 1,191        | 2.6%     | 1,197     | 6.3%     |  |  |  |
| Families w/ Female Head Only  | 255  | 9.7%                           | 533        | 23.6%    | 3,588        | 7.8%     | 3,380     | 17.7%    |  |  |  |
| Non-Family Households         |  |                                |            |          |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
| Living Alone                  | 757  | 28.8%                          | 820        | 36.4%    | 10,388       | 22.6%    | 5,421     | 28.4%    |  |  |  |
| Not Living Alone              | 106  | 4.0%                           | <u>168</u> | 7.5%     | <u>1,775</u> | 3.9%     | 2,039     | 10.7%    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Households              | 2,629  | 100.0%                         | 2,254      | 100.0%   | 45,868       | 100.0%   | 19,077    | 100.0%   |  |  |  |
| Householders 65 Years & Older |  |                                |            |          |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
| Married Couples               | 421  | 47.2%                          | 37         | 10.9%    | 11,843       | 63.8%    | 499       | 22.6%    |  |  |  |
| Families w/ Male Head Only    | 17   | 1.9%                           | 3          | 0.9%     | 193          | 1.0%     | 53        | 2.4%     |  |  |  |
| Families w/ Female Head Only  | 76   | 8.5%                           | 20         | 5.9%     | 783          | 4.2%     | 135       | 6.1%     |  |  |  |
| Non-Family Households         |  |                                |            |          |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
| Living Alone                  | 354  | 39.7%                          | 273        | 80.1%    | 5,274        | 28.4%    | 1,436     | 65.2%    |  |  |  |
| Not Living Alone              | 24   | 2.7%                           | <u>8</u>   | 2.3%     | 472          | 2.5%     | <u>81</u> | 3.7%     |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Households 65+          | 892  | 100.0%                         | 341        | 100.0%   | 18,565       | 100.0%   | 2,204     | 100.0%   |  |  |  |
|                               |  |                                |            |          |              |          |           |          |  |  |  |
|                               | Beau   | fort PMA                       | 1          | 10       | 20           | 16       | 20        | 19       |  |  |  |
|                               | _  | ouseholds                      | Number     | Percent  | Number       | Percent  | Number    | Percent  |  |  |  |
|                               |  | Occupied                       | 15,292     | 61.7%    | 16,258       | 59.6%    | 17,298    | 59.6%    |  |  |  |
|                               | Renter-  | Occupied                       | 9,509      | 38.3%    | 11,026       | 40.4%    | 11,720    | 40.4%    |  |  |  |

#### G. INCOME

In the City of Beaufort, median household income was \$46,700 for 2016 and is projected to increase to \$50,094 by 2019. The median household income for the Beaufort Primary Market Area was \$48,387 in 2016 and is projected to increase to \$51,436 by 2019. The median household income for Beaufort County in 2016 was \$56,902 and is projected to increase to \$60,653 by 2019.

TABLE 7

MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME TRENDS

City of Beaufort – Beaufort PMA – Beaufort County, South Carolina

2000 (Census) - 2016 (Estimated) - 2019 (Projected)

| MEDIAN<br>HOUSEHOLD INCOME | Beaufort | Beaufort PMA | Beaufort County |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|
| 2000                       | \$36,532 | \$38,504     | \$46,992        |
| 2016                       | \$46,700 | \$48,387     | \$56,902        |
| Change 2000 - 2016         | 27.8%    | 25.7%        | 21.1%           |
| 2019                       | \$50,094 | \$51,436     | \$60,653        |
| Change 2016 - 2019         | 7.3%     | 6.3%         | 6.6%            |

By age group, the Beaufort PMA household income for 2016 was largest in the 25 to 34 age range. For 2019, the largest projected income is in the 25 to 34 age range. Between 2016 and 2019 in the Beaufort PMA, the largest percent change is projected to be in the 75 and over age group and the \$15,000 to \$24,999 income range.

#### TABLE 8

# DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE, TENURE AND AGE Beaufort PMA

Base Year: 2006 - 2010 Estimates

#### **Renter Households**

Under Age 55 Years

|                   | 1-Person<br>Household | 2-Person<br>Household | 3-Person<br>Household | 4-Person<br>Household | 5+-Person<br>Household | Total        |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| \$0 - 10,000      | 447                   | 342                   | 112                   | 30                    | 68                     | 999          |
| \$10,000 - 20,000 | 144                   | 284                   | 218                   | 107                   | 13                     | 766          |
| \$20,000 - 30,000 | 182                   | 473                   | 240                   | 245                   | 44                     | 1,184        |
| \$30,000 - 40,000 | 479                   | 316                   | 303                   | 158                   | 160                    | 1,416        |
| \$40,000 - 50,000 | 137                   | 208                   | 254                   | 79                    | 194                    | 872          |
| \$50,000 - 60,000 | 65                    | 162                   | 114                   | 227                   | 164                    | 732          |
| \$60,000+         | <u>123</u>            | <u>410</u>            | <u>645</u>            | <u>415</u>            | <u>289</u>             | <u>1,882</u> |
| Total             | 1,577                 | 2,195                 | 1,886                 | 1,261                 | 932                    | 7,851        |

#### **Renter Households**

Aged 55-61 Years

|                   | 1-Person  | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5+-Person |            |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1000              | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total      |
| \$0 - 10,000      | 16        | 3         | 2         | 3         | 1         | 25         |
| \$10,000 - 20,000 | 28        | 21        | 0         | 4         | 0         | 53         |
| \$20,000 - 30,000 | 30        | 17        | 6         | 3         | 4         | 60         |
| \$30,000 - 40,000 | 45        | 7         | 3         | 3         | 4         | 62         |
| \$40,000 - 50,000 | 14        | 12        | 0         | 4         | 0         | 30         |
| \$50,000 - 60,000 | 42        | 2         | 8         | 19        | 4         | 75         |
| \$60,000+         | <u>79</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>139</u> |
| Total             | 254       | 76        | 34        | 56        | 24        | 444        |

#### Renter Households

Aged 62+ Years

|                   |                       | , .90 0               |                       |                       |                        |            |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|
|                   | 1-Person<br>Household | 2-Person<br>Household | 3-Person<br>Household | 4-Person<br>Household | 5+-Person<br>Household | Total      |
| \$0 - 10,000      | 181                   | 19                    | 4                     | 7                     | 1                      | 212        |
| \$10,000 - 20,000 | 146                   | 43                    | 4                     | 16                    | 2                      | 211        |
| \$20,000 - 30,000 | 78                    | 13                    | 6                     | 14                    | 12                     | 123        |
| \$30,000 - 40,000 | 31                    | 27                    | 15                    | 12                    | 5                      | 90         |
| \$40,000 - 50,000 | 33                    | 37                    | 4                     | 8                     | 14                     | 96         |
| \$50,000 - 60,000 | 38                    | 41                    | 6                     | 11                    | 4                      | 100        |
| \$60,000+         | <u>163</u>            | <u>83</u>             | <u>22</u>             | <u>46</u>             | <u>13</u>              | <u>327</u> |
| Total             | 670                   | 263                   | 61                    | 114                   | 51                     | 1,159      |
|                   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                        |            |

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 2006-2010 American Community Survey; Ribbon Demographics (Nielsen Claritas)

#### DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE, TENURE AND AGE

**Beaufort PMA** 

Base Year: 2006 - 2010 Estimates

#### **Owner Households**

Under Age 55 Years

|                   | 1-Person<br>Household | 2-Person<br>Household | 3-Person<br>Household | 4-Person<br>Household | 5+-Person<br>Household | Total        |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| \$0 - 10,000      | 112                   | 20                    | 32                    | 3                     | 37                     | 204          |
| \$10,000 - 20,000 | 126                   | 70                    | 0                     | 70                    | 26                     | 292          |
| \$20,000 - 30,000 | 170                   | 260                   | 300                   | 28                    | 40                     | 798          |
| \$30,000 - 40,000 | 206                   | 174                   | 163                   | 139                   | 276                    | 958          |
| \$40,000 - 50,000 | 225                   | 133                   | 133                   | 132                   | 53                     | 676          |
| \$50,000 - 60,000 | 176                   | 251                   | 87                    | 92                    | 213                    | 819          |
| \$60,000+         | <u>263</u>            | <u>1,213</u>          | 914                   | <u>982</u>            | 508                    | <u>3,880</u> |
| Total             | 1,278                 | 2,121                 | 1,629                 | 1,446                 | 1,153                  | 7,627        |

#### **Owner Households**

Aged 55-61 Years

|                   | 1-Person<br>Household | 2-Person<br>Household | 3-Person<br>Household | 4-Person<br>Household | 5+-Person<br>Household | Total        |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| \$0 - 10,000      | 90                    | 29                    | 4                     | 2                     | 18                     | 143          |
| \$10,000 - 20,000 | 40                    | 57                    | 38                    | 19                    | 19                     | 173          |
| \$20,000 - 30,000 | 108                   | 54                    | 16                    | 20                    | 1                      | 199          |
| \$30,000 - 40,000 | 33                    | 136                   | 54                    | 32                    | 0                      | 255          |
| \$40,000 - 50,000 | 65                    | 110                   | 7                     | 53                    | 60                     | 295          |
| \$50,000 - 60,000 | 5                     | 146                   | 18                    | 0                     | 1                      | 170          |
| \$60,000+         | <u>146</u>            | <u>859</u>            | 146                   | <u>49</u>             | <u>36</u>              | <u>1,236</u> |
| Total             | 487                   | 1,391                 | 283                   | 175                   | 135                    | 2,471        |

#### **Owner Households**

Aged 62+ Years

| Ş |                   | 1-Person<br>Household | 2-Person<br>Household | 3-Person<br>Household | 4-Person<br>Household | 5+-Person<br>Household | Total        |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
|   | \$0 - 10,000      | 283                   | 168                   | 13                    | 2                     | 2                      | 468          |
|   | \$10,000 - 20,000 | 447                   | 178                   | 17                    | 11                    | 16                     | 669          |
|   | \$20,000 - 30,000 | 235                   | 301                   | 75                    | 5                     | 3                      | 619          |
|   | \$30,000 - 40,000 | 268                   | 203                   | 11                    | 1                     | 18                     | 501          |
|   | \$40,000 - 50,000 | 124                   | 215                   | 67                    | 2                     | 6                      | 414          |
|   | \$50,000 - 60,000 | 161                   | 339                   | 11                    | 0                     | 9                      | 520          |
|   | \$60,000+         | <u>351</u>            | <u>1,310</u>          | <u>133</u>            | <u>41</u>             | <u>29</u>              | <u>1,864</u> |
|   | Total             | 1,869                 | 2,714                 | 327                   | 62                    | 83                     | 5,055        |

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 2006-2010 American Community Survey; Ribbon Demographics (Nielsen Claritas)

# TABLE 9 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE, TENURE AND AGE Beaufort PMA

Current Year Estimates - 2016

#### Renter Households

Under Age 55 Years

|                     | 1-Person<br>Household | 2-Person<br>Household | 3-Person<br>Household | 4-Person<br>Household | 5-Person<br>Household | 6+-Person<br>Household | Total |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|
| \$0 - 15,000        | 278                   | 460                   | 301                   | 246                   | 106                   | 36                     | 1,427 |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 220                   | 362                   | 239                   | 194                   | 83                    | 29                     | 1,127 |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 313                   | 517                   | 339                   | 277                   | 118                   | 40                     | 1,604 |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 390                   | 647                   | 423                   | 345                   | 148                   | 51                     | 2,004 |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 324                   | 528                   | 346                   | 282                   | 122                   | 41                     | 1,643 |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 154                   | 255                   | 167                   | 136                   | 59                    | 21                     | 792   |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 80                    | 133                   | 87                    | 71                    | 31                    | 9                      | 411   |
| \$150,000+          | 38                    | <u>63</u>             | <u>39</u>             | <u>33</u>             | <u>14</u>             | <u>2</u>               | 189   |
| Total               | 1,797                 | 2,965                 | 1,941                 | 1,584                 | 681                   | 229                    | 9,197 |

#### **Renter Households**

Aged 55-64 Years

|                     | 1-Person  | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |       |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
|                     | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 117       | 57        | 37        | 30        | 13        | 4         | 258   |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 60        | 29        | 19        | 15        | 7         | 3         | 133   |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 66        | 32        | 21        | 17        | 7         | 3         | 146   |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 69        | 33        | 22        | 18        | 8         | 3         | 153   |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 36        | 18        | 12        | 9         | 4         | 1         | 80    |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 30        | 14        | 9         | 8         | 3         | 1         | 65    |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 10        | 5         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 22    |
| \$150,000+          | <u>7</u>  | <u>3</u>  | 2         | <u>2</u>  | <u>0</u>  | <u>0</u>  | 14    |
| Total               | 395       | 191       | 125       | 102       | 43        | 15        | 871   |

#### Renter Households

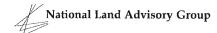
Aged 62+ Years

|                     | 1-Person  | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person | 1000  |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
|                     | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total |
| \$0 - 15,000        | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | 0     |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 171       | 53        | 34        | 28        | 13        | 3_        | 302   |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 125       | 37        | 25        | 20        | 8         | 3         | 218   |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 144       | 43        | 28        | 23        | 10        | 3         | 251   |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 141       | 43        | 29        | 23        | 9         | 4         | 249   |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 53        | 17        | 12        | 10        | 3         | 1         | 96    |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 35        | 12        | 8         | 6         | 2         | 0         | 63    |
| \$150,000+          | 14        | 5         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 26    |
| Total               | 683       | 210       | 139       | 113       | 46        | 14        | 1,205 |

#### Renter Households

Aged 65+ Years

| 17 57               | 1-Person  | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |           |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                     | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total     |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 136       | 36        | 23        | 19        | 9         | 2         | 225       |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 107       | 28        | 19        | 15        | 6         | 2         | 177       |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 124       | 33        | 22        | 18        | 8         | 2         | 207       |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 120       | 33        | 22        | 18        | 7         | 3         | 203       |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 42        | 12        | 8         | 7         | 2         | 1         | 72        |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 26        | 8         | 5         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 44        |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 11        | 3         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 19        |
| \$150,000+          | <u>6</u>  | 2         | 2         | <u>1</u>  | <u>0</u>  | <u>0</u>  | <u>11</u> |
| Total               | 572       | 155       | 103       | 84        | 34        | 10        | 958       |



### DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE, TENURE AND AGE Beaufort PMA

Current Year Estimates - 2016

#### Owner Households

Under Age 55 Years

|                     | 1-Person<br>Household | 2-Person<br>Household | 3-Person<br>Household | 4-Person<br>Household | 5-Person<br>Household | 6+-Person<br>Household | Total      |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|
| \$0 - 15,000        | 50                    | 156                   | 47                    | 39                    | 16                    | 12                     | 320        |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 50                    | 156                   | 47                    | 40                    | 16                    | 12                     | 321        |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 61                    | 192                   | 57                    | 48                    | 19                    | 15                     | 392        |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 109                   | 335                   | 99                    | 84                    | 34                    | 26                     | 687        |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 263                   | 816                   | 241                   | 204                   | 84                    | 64                     | 1,672      |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 139                   | 435                   | 128                   | 109                   | 45                    | 34                     | 890        |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 163                   | 511                   | 151                   | 127                   | 52                    | 39                     | 1,043      |
| \$150,000+          | 118                   | <u>369</u>            | 108                   | <u>90</u>             | <u>36</u>             | <u>29</u>              | <u>750</u> |
| Total               | 953                   | 2,970                 | 878                   | 741                   | 302                   | 231                    | 6,075      |

#### Owner Households

#### Aged 55-64 Years

|                     | 1-Person   | 2-Person   | 3-Person  | 4-Person    | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |            |
|---------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                     | Household  | Household  | Household | Household   | Household | Household | Total      |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 113        | 183        | 54        | 46          | 19        | 14        | 429        |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 81         | 132        | 39        | 33          | 13        | 10        | 308        |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 92         | 148        | 44        | 37          | 15        | 12        | 348        |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 130        | 211        | 62        | 52          | 21        | 16        | 492        |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 248        | 401        | 118       | 100         | 41        | 31        | 939        |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 171        | 277        | 82        | 69          | 28        | 21        | 648        |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 149        | 241        | 71        | 60          | 25        | 19        | 565        |
| \$150,000+          | <u>123</u> | <u>199</u> | <u>59</u> | <u>49</u> - | <u>20</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>466</u> |
| Total               | 1,107      | 1,792      | 529       | 446         | 182       | 139       | 4,195      |

#### Owner Households

#### Aged 62+ Years

|                     | 1-Person<br>Household | 2-Person<br>Household | 3-Person<br>Household | 4-Person<br>Household | 5-Person<br>Household | 6+-Person<br>Household | Total |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 44 17 44            |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                        |       |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 274                   | 275                   | 81                    | 69                    | 29                    | 21                     | 749   |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 292                   | 286                   | 85                    | 71                    | 29                    | 22                     | 785   |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 320                   | 323                   | 95                    | 81                    | 33                    | 26                     | 878   |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 388                   | 417                   | 124                   | 104                   | 42                    | 33                     | 1,108 |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 483                   | 554                   | 163                   | 139                   | 56                    | 44                     | 1,439 |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 270                   | 317                   | 94                    | 80                    | 31                    | 24                     | 816   |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 277                   | 321                   | 95                    | 80                    | 33                    | 25                     | 831   |
| \$150,000+          | <u>207</u>            | <u>253</u>            | <u>75</u>             | <u>62</u>             | <u>25</u>             | 20                     | 642   |
| Total               | 2,511                 | 2,746                 | 812                   | 686                   | 278                   | 215                    | 7,248 |

#### **Owner Households**

#### Aged 65+ Years

| 7,900 00 7,000      |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |
|---------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                     | 1-Person   | 2-Person   | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |            |
|                     | Household  | Household  | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total      |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 240        | 220        | 65        | 55        | 23        | 17        | 620        |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 268        | 246        | 73        | 61        | 25        | 19        | 692        |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 292        | 279        | 82        | 70        | 28        | 22        | 773        |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 349        | 354        | 105       | 88        | 36        | 28        | 960        |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 409        | 434        | 128       | 109       | 44        | 35        | 1,159      |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 219        | 234        | 69        | 59        | 23        | 18        | 622        |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 232        | 249        | 74        | 62        | 25        | 19        | 661        |
| \$150,000+          | <u>170</u> | <u>193</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>501</u> |
| Total               | 2,179      | 2,209      | 653       | 551       | 223       | 173       | 5,988      |

#### TABLE 10

#### DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE, TENURE AND AGE Beaufort PMA

Three-Year Projections - 2019

#### **Renter Households**

#### Under Age 55 Years

|                     | 0.1007 / 190 00 7 02.0 |           |           |           |           |           |            |  |  |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--|--|
|                     | 1-Person               | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person | 70         |  |  |
|                     | Household              | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total      |  |  |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 310                    | 519       | 340       | 277       | 119       | 41        | 1,607      |  |  |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 246                    | 406       | 266       | 217       | 94        | 33        | 1,262      |  |  |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 314                    | 519       | 340       | 277       | 119       | 41        | 1,609      |  |  |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 379                    | 627       | 410       | 334       | 143       | 50        | 1,943      |  |  |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 329                    | 539       | 353       | 289       | 124       | 42        | 1,677      |  |  |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 194                    | 320       | 210       | 171       | 74        | 25        | 994        |  |  |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 96                     | 157       | 103       | 84        | 36        | 12        | 488        |  |  |
| \$150,000+          | <u>46</u>              | <u>75</u> | 48        | <u>41</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>232</u> |  |  |
| Total               | 1,915                  | 3,162     | 2,069     | 1,690     | 727       | 248       | 9,811      |  |  |

#### **Renter Households**

#### Aged 55-64 Years

|                     | 1-Person  | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |       |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
|                     | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 118       | 56        | 36        | 29        | 13        | 4         | 257   |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 50        | 24        | 16        | 13        | 6         | 2         | 111   |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 56        | 27        | 17        | 14        | 6         | 2         | 121   |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 58        | 28        | 18        | 15        | 7         | 2         | 128   |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 26        | 13        | 8         | 7         | 3         | 1         | 58    |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 35        | 17        | 11        | 9         | 4         | 1         | 77    |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 9         | 4         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 20    |
| \$150,000+          | <u>6</u>  | <u>3</u>  | 2         | <u>2</u>  | <u>0</u>  | <u>0</u>  | 13    |
| Total               | 360       | 172       | 112       | 91        | 39        | 11        | 785   |

#### Renter Households

#### Aged 62+ Years

| No.                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |       |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
|                     | 1-Person  | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |       |
|                     | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 202       | 61        | 40        | 32        | 15        | 4         | 354   |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 125       | 37        | 25        | 20        | 9         | 2         | 218   |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 146       | 43        | 29        | 23        | 11        | 4         | 256   |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 145       | 44        | 30        | 24        | 10        | 4         | 258   |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 51        | 16        | 11        | 9         | 4         | 1         | 91    |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 71        | 23        | 14        | 12        | 4         | 1         | 125   |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 22        | 6         | 4         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 37    |
| \$150,000+          | <u>14</u> | <u>4</u>  | 4         | <u>3</u>  | 1         | <u>0</u>  | 25    |
| Total               | 775       | 235       | 156       | 127       | 54        | 16        | 1,363 |

#### Renter Households

#### Aged 65+ Years

|                     | 1-Person  | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |       |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
|                     | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 167       | 44        | 29        | 23        | 11        | 3         | 277   |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 110       | 30        | 20        | 16        | 7         | 1         | 184   |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 129       | 35        | 24        | 19        | 9         | 3         | 219   |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 128       | 36        | 24        | 19        | 8         | 3         | 219   |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 43        | 12        | 8         | 7         | 3         | 1         | 73    |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 60        | 18        | 11        | 9         | 3         | 1         | 102   |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 19        | 5         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 31    |
| \$150,000+          | <u>12</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>3</u>  | <u>2</u>  | <u>1</u>  | <u>o</u>  | 20    |
| Total               | 667       | 184       | 121       | 98        | 42        | 12        | 1,124 |

#### DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE, TENURE AND AGE Beaufort PMA

Three-Year Projections - 2019

| Owner Households   |
|--------------------|
| Under Age 55 Years |

|                     | 1-Person   | 2-Person   | 3-Person   | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |            |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                     | Household  | Household  | Household  | Household | Household | Household | Total      |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 46         | 152        | 45         | 37        | 15        | 12        | 307        |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 60         | 193        | 57         | 49        | 20        | 15        | 393        |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 59         | 187        | 56         | 46        | 19        | 14        | 381        |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 102        | 325        | 96         | 81        | 33        | 26        | 664        |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 275        | 885        | 261        | 221       | 91        | 70        | 1,803      |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 115        | 368        | 108        | 92        | 37        | 29        | 748        |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 161        | 518        | 153        | 129       | 53        | 40        | 1,054      |
| \$150,000+          | <u>116</u> | <u>374</u> | <u>109</u> | <u>92</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>759</u> |
| Total               | 934        | 3,002      | 885        | 748       | 304       | 236       | 6,109      |

#### Owner Households

Aged 55-64 Years

| The second second second | THE PARTY NAMED IN |           | TOWNS TO SHARE | 15        |           | 0. 0      | 15 - 1     |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 1-Person           | 2-Person  | 3-Person       | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |            |
|                          | Household          | Household | Household      | Household | Household | Household | Total      |
| \$0 - 15,000             | 119                | 202       | 60             | 51        | 21        | 16        | 469        |
| \$15,000 - 25,000        | 97                 | 162       | 48             | 40        | 17        | 12        | 376        |
| \$25,000 - 35,000        | 93                 | 154       | 46             | 38        | 16        | 12        | 358        |
| \$35,000 - 50,000        | 131                | 218       | 64             | 54        | 22        | 17        | 506        |
| \$50,000 - 75,000        | 252                | 421       | 124            | 105       | 43        | 32        | 977        |
| \$75,000 - 100,000       | 161                | 269       | 80             | 67        | 27        | 21        | 626        |
| \$100,000 - 150,000      | 150                | 251       | 74             | 62        | 26        | 20        | 582        |
| \$150,000+               | 122                | 204       | <u>60</u>      | <u>51</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>474</u> |
| Total                    | 1,125              | 1,881     | 556            | 469       | 192       | 146       | 4,368      |

#### **Owner Households**

Aged 62+ Years

|                     | 110        | 0.0       | 0.0       | 16        | F D       | C. D.     | 1          |
|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                     | 1-Person   | 2-Person  | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |            |
|                     | Household  | Household | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total      |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 298        | 303       | 89        | 75        | 31        | 24        | 819        |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 350        | 348       | 103       | 86        | 35        | 28        | 950        |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 327        | 333       | 98        | 83        | 34        | 27        | 902        |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 378        | 417       | 123       | 103       | 43        | 32        | 1,097      |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 537        | 619       | 182       | 154       | 63        | 49        | 1,604      |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 304        | 360       | 106       | 90        | 36        | 28        | 925        |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 344        | 404       | 119       | 101       | 41        | 31        | 1,041      |
| \$150,000+          | <u>254</u> | 313       | 93        | <u>78</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>794</u> |
| Total               | 2,791      | 3,098     | 914       | 770       | 315       | 243       | 8,131      |

#### Owner Households

Aged 65+ Years

| Short Francis       | 1-Person   | 2-Person   | 3-Person  | 4-Person  | 5-Person  | 6+-Person |            |
|---------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                     | Household  | Household  | Household | Household | Household | Household | Total      |
| \$0 - 15,000        | 262        | 242        | 71        | 60        | 25        | 19        | 678        |
| \$15,000 - 25,000   | 321        | 299        | 89        | 74        | 30        | 24        | 837        |
| \$25,000 - 35,000   | 299        | 287        | 84        | 72        | 29        | 23        | 794        |
| \$35,000 - 50,000   | 339        | 352        | 104       | 87        | 36        | 27        | 946        |
| \$50,000 - 75,000   | 461        | 493        | 145       | 123       | 50        | 39        | 1,311      |
| \$75,000 - 100,000  | 256        | 279        | 82        | 70        | 28        | 22        | 738        |
| \$100,000 - 150,000 | 299        | 329        | 97        | 82        | 33        | 25        | 866        |
| \$150,000+          | <u>217</u> | <u>252</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>652</u> |
| Total               | 2,453      | 2,534      | 748       | 631       | 257       | 198       | 6,821      |

# TABLE 11 HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME AND AGE Beaufort PMA

Census 2000

|                     |                  |                  |                  | 0011000          |                  |                  |              |            |         |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|---------|
|                     | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age          |            |         |
| Income              | 15 - 24<br>Years | 25 - 34<br>Years | 35 - 44<br>Years | 45 - 54<br>Years | 55 - 64<br>Years | 65 - 74<br>Years | 75+<br>Years | Total      | Percent |
| Less than \$15,000  | 306              | 446              | 646              | 488              | 372              | 387              | 629          | 3,274      | 15.3%   |
| \$15,000 - 24,999   | 538              | 640              | 522              | 478              | 311              | 255              | 198          | 2,942      | 13.8%   |
| \$25,000 - 34,999   | 376              | 847              | 670              | 355              | 328              | 328              | 229          | 3,133      | 14.7%   |
| \$35,000 - 49,999   | 305              | 1,113            | 1,197            | 667              | 341              | 352              | 224          | 4,199      | 19.6%   |
| \$50,000 - 74,999   | 203              | 922              | 1,194            | 767              | 537              | 453              | 157          | 4,233      | 19.8%   |
| \$75,000 - 99,999   | 35               | 196              | 434              | 459              | 381              | 201              | 87           | 1,793      | 8.4%    |
| \$100,000 - 149,999 | 0                | 121              | 171              | 339              | 207              | 132              | 120          | 1,090      | 5.1%    |
| \$150,000 - 199,999 | 0                | 60               | 41               | 89               | 104              | 41               | 8            | 343        | 1.6%    |
| \$200,000 and up    | 0                | 41               | <u>38</u>        | 100              | 94               | <u>67</u>        | 24           | <u>364</u> | 1.7%    |
| Total               | 1,763            | 4,386            | 4,913            | 3,742            | 2,675            | 2,216            | 1,676        | 21,371     | 100.0%  |
| Percent             | 8.2%             | 20.5%            | 23.0%            | 17.5%            | 12.5%            | 10.4%            | 7.8%         | 100.0%     |         |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

|                               |                  |                  |                  | Beaufort         | PMA              |                  |              |        |         |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------|---------|--|
| Current Year Estimates - 2016 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |              |        |         |  |
|                               | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age          |        |         |  |
| Income                        | 15 - 24<br>Years | 25 - 34<br>Years | 35 - 44<br>Years | 45 - 54<br>Years | 55 - 64<br>Years | 65 - 74<br>Years | 75+<br>Years | Total  | Percent |  |
| Less than \$15,000            | 260              | 536              | 454              | 497              | 687              | 409              | 436          | 3,279  | 12.0%   |  |
| \$15,000 - 24,999             | 236              | 470              | 349              | 393              | 441              | 403              | 466          | 2,758  | 10.1%   |  |
| \$25,000 - 34,999             | 405              | 709              | 465              | 417              | 494              | 518              | 462          | 3,470  | 12.7%   |  |
| \$35,000 - 49,999             | 406              | 1,007            | 682              | 596              | 645              | 738              | 425          | 4,499  | 16.5%   |  |
| \$50,000 - 74,999             | 386              | 1,212            | 861              | 856              | 1,019            | 847              | 384          | 5,565  | 20.4%   |  |
| \$75,000 - 99,999             | 101              | 559              | 457              | 565              | 713              | 462              | 204          | 3,061  | 11.2%   |  |
| \$100,000 - 149,999           | 76               | 422              | 421              | 535              | 587              | 479              | 201          | 2,721  | 10.0%   |  |
| \$150,000 - 199,999           | 12               | 150              | 123              | 194              | 234              | 207              | 65           | 985    | 3.6%    |  |
| \$200,000 and up              | <u>6</u>         | <u>83</u>        | 149              | 222              | <u>246</u>       | 200              | <u>40</u>    | 946    | 3.5%    |  |
| Total                         | 1,888            | 5,148            | 3,961            | 4,275            | 5,066            | 4,263            | 2,683        | 27,284 | 100.0%  |  |
| Percent                       | 6.9%             | 18.9%            | 14.5%            | 15.7%            | 18.6%            | 15.6%            | 9.8%         | 100.0% |         |  |

|         | HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME AND AGE |         |            |              |         |     |  |  |  |  |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------|--------------|---------|-----|--|--|--|--|
|         |                              |         | Beaufort   | PMA          |         |     |  |  |  |  |
|         |                              | Three-  | Year Proje | ctions - 201 | 19      |     |  |  |  |  |
| Age     | Age                          | Age     | Age        | Age          | Age     | Age |  |  |  |  |
| 15 - 24 | 25 - 34                      | 35 - 44 | 45 - 54    | 55 - 64      | 65 - 74 | 75+ |  |  |  |  |

|                     | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age          |              |         |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Income              | 15 - 24<br>Years | 25 - 34<br>Years | 35 - 44<br>Years | 45 - 54<br>Years | 55 - 64<br>Years | 65 - 74<br>Years | 75+<br>Years | Total        | Percent |
| Less than \$15,000  | 266              | 606              | 526              | 517              | 725              | 452              | 503          | 3,595        | 12.4%   |
| \$15,000 - 24,999   | 249              | 560              | 425              | 421              | 487              | 459              | 562          | 3,162        | 10.9%   |
| \$25,000 - 34,999   | 371              | 731              | 494              | 395              | 480              | 523              | 490          | 3,483        | 12.0%   |
| \$35,000 - 49,999   | 380              | 925              | 728              | 574              | 634              | 741              | 423          | 4,405        | 15.2%   |
| \$50,000 - 74,999   | 468              | 1,229            | 927              | 856              | 1,035            | 902              | 482          | 5,899        | 20.3%   |
| \$75,000 - 99,999   | 123              | 570              | 507              | 543              | 703              | 577              | 263          | 3,285        | 11.3%   |
| \$100,000 - 149,999 | 96               | 442              | 474              | 529              | 603              | 617              | 280          | 3,041        | 10.5%   |
| \$150,000 - 199,999 | 14               | 158              | 141              | 198              | 240              | 268              | 93           | 1,112        | 3.8%    |
| \$200,000 and up    | 9                | <u>87</u>        | <u>166</u>       | 218              | <u>247</u>       | <u>252</u>       | <u>59</u>    | <u>1,037</u> | 3.6%    |
| Total               | 1,975            | 5,308            | 4,388            | 4,250            | 5,154            | 4,790            | 3,155        | 29,019       | 100.0%  |
| Percent             | 6.8%             | 18.3%            | 15.1%            | 14.6%            | 17.8%            | 16.5%            | 10.9%        | 100.0%       |         |
|                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |              |              |         |

Source: Esri

|                                 |                  | нос              | JSEHOL           | DS BY IN Beaufort |                  | AND AGE          | 25.7         |           |                   |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Projected Change - 2016 to 2019 |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |              |           |                   |
|                                 | Age              | Age              | Age              | Age               | Age              | Age              | Age          |           |                   |
| Income                          | 15 - 24<br>Years | 25 - 34<br>Years | 35 - 44<br>Years | 45 - 54<br>Years  | 55 - 64<br>Years | 65 - 74<br>Years | 75+<br>Years | Total     | Percent<br>Change |
| Less than \$15,000              | 6                | 70               | 72               | 20                | 38               | 43               | 67           | 316       | 9.6%              |
| \$15,000 - 24,999               | 13               | 90               | 76               | 28                | 46               | 56               | 96           | 404       | 14.7%             |
| \$25,000 - 34,999               | -34              | 22               | 29               | -22               | -14              | 5                | 28           | 13        | 0.4%              |
| \$35,000 - 49,999               | -26              | -82              | 46               | -22               | -11              | 3                | -2           | -94       | -2.1%             |
| \$50,000 - 74,999               | 82               | 17               | 66               | 0                 | 16               | 55               | 98           | 334       | 6.0%              |
| \$75,000 - 99,999               | 22               | 11               | 50               | -22               | -10              | 115              | 59           | 224       | 7.3%              |
| \$100,000 - 149,999             | 20               | 20               | 53               | -6                | 16               | 138              | 79           | 320       | 11.8%             |
| \$150,000 - 199,999             | 2                | 8                | 18               | 4                 | 6                | 61               | 28           | 127       | 12.9%             |
| \$200,000 and up                | <u>3</u>         | 4                | <u>17</u>        | <u>-4</u>         | 1                | <u>52</u>        | <u>19</u>    | <u>91</u> | 9.6%              |
| Total                           | 87               | 160              | 427              | -25               | 88               | 527              | 472          | 1,735     | 6.4%              |
| Percent Change                  | 4.6%             | 3.1%             | 10.8%            | -0.6%             | 1.7%             | 12.4%            | 17.6%        | 6.4%      |                   |

#### H. EMPLOYMENT

Total employment in Beaufort County averaged 59,859 people in 2006 and 67,467 in 2015, an increase of 11.3%. The annual average unemployment rate for Beaufort County in 2015 was 5.4%, as compared to the State of South Carolina at 6.0%. The average unemployment rate has fluctuated over the past ten years, and the rate has typically been lower than the average for the State of South Carolina. The annual unemployment rate for Beaufort County peaked at 8.7% in 2009 through 2011, and dropped to its lowest level of 2.1% in 1998. The December 2016 preliminary unemployment rate of 3.9% is one of the lowest rates reported in the past ten years.

TABLE 12 **EMPLOYMENT** Beaufort County - Lowcountry WIR - South Carolina - USA 1995-2016 Average Unemployment Rate **Employment Beaufort County** Year Lowcountry WIR South Carolina <u>USA</u> **Beaufort County** 1995 3.1% 4.4% 5.6% 5.2% 42,359 3.2% 1996 4.5% 5.8% 5.4% 44,554 2.5% 1997 3.4% 46,686 4.6% 4.9% 1998 2.1% 3.0% 3.8% 4.5% 48,698 1999 2.2% 3.2% 4.3% 4.2% 50,781 2000 3.2% 3.5% 3.8% 49,972 4.0% 2001 3.9% 4.4% 5.2% 4.7% 49,295 2002 4.1% 4.8% 5.8% 51,399 5.8% 2003 4.9% 5.9% 6.9% 6.0% 53,413 2004 5.0% 5.8% 6.8% 5.5% 56,096 2005 4.9% 5.6% 6.7% 5.1% 58,579 2006 4.8% 5.3% 6.4% 4.6% 59,859 2007 4.4% 4.6% 4.9% 5.7% 61,117 2008 5.3% 6.2% 6.8% 5.8% 60,361 2009 8.7% 10.1% 11.2% 9.3% 57,398 2010 8.7% 10.0% 11.2% 9.6% 59,686 2011 8.7% 10.1% 10.6% 8.9% 59,779 2012 7.5% 8.7% 9.2% 8.1% 60,876 2013 6.4% 7.2% 7.6% 7.4% 62,910 2014 5.7% 6.1% 6.4% 6.2% 65,329 2015 5.4% 5.9% 6.0% 5.3% 67,467 2016\* 3.9% 4.0% 4.1% 4.5% 68,753 **Beaufort County Employment** Percent Change 2006 - 2015 11.3% \*Preliminary data for December 2016 Source: Labor Market Information - State of South Carolina; Not seasonally adjusted

TABLE 13
EMPLOYMENT TRENDS
1995-2016

|       |                | Beaufort C | ounty, Sou | uth Carolina |                |          |       |                | Lowcount   | ry WIR, Sou    | th Carolina |                |          |
|-------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-------|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------|
|       | Civilian L     | abor Force | Empl       | oyment       | Unem           | oloyment |       | Civilian La    | abor Force | Emplo          | yment       | Unem           | oloyment |
| Year  | <u>Average</u> | % change   | Average    | % change     | <u>Average</u> | % change | Year  | <u>Average</u> | % change   | <u>Average</u> | % change    | <u>Average</u> | % change |
| 1995  | 43,704         |            | 42,359     |              | 1,345          |          | 1995  | 74,998         | 5          | 71,673         | -           | 3,325          | - 1      |
| 1996  | 46,015         | 5.3%       | 44,554     | 5.2%         | 1,461          | 8.6%     | 1996  | 77,889         | 3.9%       | 74,382         | 3.8%        | 3,507          | 5.5%     |
| 1997  | 47,863         | 4.0%       | 46,686     | 4.8%         | 1,177          | -19.4%   | 1997  | 79,835         | 2.5%       | 77,085         | 3.6%        | 2,750          | -21.6%   |
| 1998  | 49,742         | 3.9%       | 48,698     | 4.3%         | 1,044          | -11.3%   | 1998  | 81,789         | 2.4%       | 79,349         | 2.9%        | 2,440          | -11.3%   |
| 1999  | 51,925         | 4.4%       | 50,781     | 4.3%         | 1,144          | 9.6%     | 1999  | 84,286         | 3.1%       | 81,548         | 2.8%        | 2,738          | 12.2%    |
| 2000  | 51,639         | -0.6%      | 49,972     | -1.6%        | 1,667          | 45.7%    | 2000  | 85,455         | 1.4%       | 82,442         | 1.1%        | 3,013          | 10.0%    |
| 2001  | 51,281         | -0.7%      | 49,295     | -1.4%        | 1,986          | 19.1%    | 2001  | 84,154         | -1.5%      | 80,475         | -2.4%       | 3,679          | 22.1%    |
| 2002  | 53,591         | 4.5%       | 51,399     | 4.3%         | 2,192          | 10.4%    | 2002  | 86,918         | 3.3%       | 82,737         | 2.8%        | 4,181          | 13.6%    |
| 2003  | 56,173         | 4.8%       | 53,413     | 3.9%         | 2,760          | 25.9%    | 2003  | 90,067         | 3.6%       | 84,745         | 2.4%        | 5,322          | 27.3%    |
| 2004  | 59,027         | 5.1%       | 56,096     | 5.0%         | 2,931          | 6.2%     | 2004  | 92,997         | 3.3%       | 87,611         | 3.4%        | 5,386          | 1.2%     |
| 2005  | 61,574         | 4.3%       | 58,579     | 4.4%         | 2,995          | 2.2%     | 2005  | 95,850         | 3.1%       | 90,517         | 3.3%        | 5,333          | -1.0%    |
| 2006  | 62,868         | 2.1%       | 59,859     | 2.2%         | 3,009          | 0.5%     | 2006  | 97,912         | 2.2%       | 92,740         | 2.5%        | 5,172          | -3.0%    |
| 2007  | 63,906         | 1.7%       | 61,117     | 2.1%         | 2,789          | -7.3%    | 2007  | 98,281         | 0.4%       | 93,505         | 0.8%        | 4,776          | -7.7%    |
| 2008  | 63,741         | -0.3%      | 60,361     | -1.2%        | 3,380          | 21.2%    | 2008  | 98,166         | -0.1%      | 92,114         | -1.5%       | 6,052          | 26.7%    |
| 2009  | 62,884         | -1.3%      | 57,398     | -4.9%        | 5,486          | 62.3%    | 2009  | 98,120         | 0.0%       | 88,174         | -4.3%       | 9,946          | 64.3%    |
| 2010  | 65,338         | 3.9%       | 59,686     | 4.0%         | 5,652          | 3.0%     | 2010  | 101,847        | 3.8%       | 91,682         | 4.0%        | 10,165         | 2.2%     |
| 2011  | 65,471         | 0.2%       | 59,779     | 0.2%         | 5,692          | 0.7%     | 2011  | 101,761        | -0.1%      | 91,508         | -0.2%       | 10,253         | 0.9%     |
| 2012  | 65,840         | 0.6%       | 60,876     | 1.8%         | 4,964          | -12.8%   | 2012  | 101,633        | -0.1%      | 92,821         | 1.4%        | 8,812          | -14.1%   |
| 2013  | 67,196         | 2.1%       | 62,910     | 3.3%         | 4,286          | -13.7%   | 2013  | 103,032        | 1.4%       | 95,584         | 3.0%        | 7,448          | -15.5%   |
| 2014  | 69,251         | 3.1%       | 65,329     | 3.8%         | 3,922          | -8.5%    | 2014  | 105,541        | 2.4%       | 99,073         | 3.7%        | 6,468          | -13.2%   |
| 2015  | 71,344         | 3.0%       | 67,467     | 3.3%         | 3,877          | -1.1%    | 2015  | 108,145        | 2.5%       | 101,793        | 2.7%        | 6,352          | -1.8%    |
| 2016* | 71,573         | 0.3%       | 68,753     | 1.9%         | 2,820          | -27.3%   | 2016* | 108,780        | 0.6%       | 104,403        | 2.6%        | 4,377          | -31.1%   |

\*Preliminary data for December 2016

Source: Labor Market Information - State of South Carolina; Not Seasonally Adjusted



In a distribution of employment for Beaufort County in Second Quarter 2016, there were three prominent industries; the largest category was Accommodation and Food Services which accounted for 19.8% of the employment base. The second largest category was Retail Trade at 15.8%, followed by Health Care and Social Assistance at 14.4%. When reviewing the immediate site area, the Government and Education or Healthcare categories comprise a high percentage of the employment base.

| TAB   | _E 14  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DISTRIBUTION (<br>Beaufort County<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Qual   |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaufort County South Carolina  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category  Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Hunting Mining, Quarrying, & Oil & Gas Extraction Utilities Construction Manufacturing Wholesale Trade Retail Trade Transportation & Warehousing Information Finance & Insurance Real Estate & Rental & Leasing Professional, Scientific, & Technical Services Management of Companies & Enterprises Administrative & Support & Waste Mgmt Services Educational Services Health Care & Social Assistance Arts, Entertainment, & Recreation Accommodation & Food Services | Number<br>673<br>-<br>347<br>3,472<br>627<br>590<br>10,206<br>953<br>445<br>1,592<br>2,275<br>2,562<br>918<br>4,254<br>4,148<br>9,292<br>2,749<br>12,829 | Percent 1.0% - 0.5% 5.4% 1.0% 0.9% 15.8% 1.5% 0.7% 2.5% 3.5% 4.0% 1.4% 6.6% 6.4% 14.4% 4.2% 19.8% | Number<br>11,400<br>1,437<br>17,450<br>94,249<br>237,772<br>71,865<br>248,124<br>69,126<br>29,452<br>68,221<br>30,569<br>95,076<br>17,655<br>158,797<br>170,387<br>261,264<br>34,736<br>224,855 | Percent 0.6% 0.1% 0.9% 4.7% 11.8% 3.6% 12.4% 3.4% 1.5% 4.7% 0.9% 7.9% 8.5% 13.0% 1.7% 11.2% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Services (except Public Administration) Public Administration   | 3,463<br>3,328   | 5.4%<br><u>5.1%</u>   | 51,859<br>113,812   | 2.6%<br><u>5.7%</u>   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL, All Industries   | 64,723   | 100.0%  | 2,008,106   | 100.0%  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Federal Government - Total, All Industries State Government - Total, All Industries Local Government - Total, All Industries Private - Total, All Industries Source: Labor Market Information - State of South Carolina   | 2,200<br>994<br>6,692<br>54,837  | 3.4%<br>1.5%<br>10.3%<br>84.7%  | 33,326<br>91,487<br>223,510<br>1,659,783  | 1.7%<br>4.6%<br>11.1%<br>82.7%  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Several major employers exist within the greater City of Beaufort area, as follows:

| Employer                             | Location            | # of Employees | Industry                      |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Department of Defense                | 3 locations         | 8,220*         | Government                    |
| Beaufort County School District      | Beaufort County     | 2,300          | Education                     |
| Beaufort Memorial Hospital           | Beaufort            | 1,404          | Healthcare                    |
| County of Beaufort                   | Beaufort            | 1,324          | Government                    |
| US Naval Hospital                    | Beaufort            | 1,000          | Healthcare                    |
| Mals 31 Headquarters                 | Beaufort            | 800            | Government                    |
| SERG Restaurant Group                | Various             | 764            | Accommodation & Food Services |
| Wal-mart Supercenter                 | Beaufort            | 750            | Retail                        |
| Marine Corps Community Services      | Beaufort            | 750            | Government                    |
| Sea Pines Resort                     | Hilton Head Island  | 622            | Accommodation & Food Services |
| Westin-Hilton Head Island Resort     | Hilton Head Island  | 600            | Accommodation & Food Services |
| Hilton Head Medical Center & Clinics | Hilton Head Island  | 547            | Healthcare                    |
| Beaufort County Sheriff              | Beaufort            | 400            | Government                    |
| Marriott-Resort & Spa                | Hilton Head Island  | 400            | Accommodation & Food Services |
| Marriott-Surf Watch                  | Hilton Head Island  | 400            | Accommodation & Food Services |
| Fripp Island Golf & Beach Resort     | Saint Helena Island | 400            | Accommodation & Food Services |
| The Cypress of Hilton Head           | Hilton Head Island  | 320            | Accommodation & Food Services |
| Beaufort County Public Works         | Beaufort            | 200            | Government                    |
| Six L's Packing Co                   | Beaufort            | 200            | Manufacturing                 |
| Bay View Manor LLC                   | Beaufort            | 180            | Healthcare                    |
| *Obdiles                             |                     |                |                               |

<sup>\*</sup>Civilian employees

Sources: SC Department of Employment & Workforce; Beaufort SC Regional Chamber of Commerce

Additionally, the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County area development officials are trying to secure new employment opportunities for the area, specifically for the area industrial parks. Especially within the progressive nature of the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County officials, working with the private and public sectors to facilitate retention or expansion of jobs for the area. There are several active industrial parks within the immediate area of the proposed site.

As noted by the major employers, the employment bases and suppliers associated with government, resort and medical services have a tremendous impact on the employment within the City of Beaufort market area. Interviews with local company officials and area governmental officials indicated that slight increases to the base employment will continue through this year. Several companies saw a turnaround with the nation's economic condition in 2016, especially in the tourist industry.

The immediate Beaufort area is heavily influenced by the tourist trade in the area, offering many secondary employment positions in housekeeping, gardening and tourist related retail trade. The food and service industry, as well as the medical services are major benefactor of this tourist trade.

Additionally, the overall area is influenced by the area's three military bases. These bases employ military, civilian, non-civilian and medical positions. Northern Beaufort County is home to Marine Corps Air Station Beaufort, (MCAS-Beaufort) Parris Island and Naval Hospital-Beaufort, which have a significant impact on the local economy. The largest of these military bases, MCAS-Beaufort is expected to expand over the next two years. The current squadrons at MCAS-Beaufort will be replaced and expanded by the F35 B Joint Strike Force Fighters. One quarter of the Navy's new fleet (F35 B Joint Force Striker) will be station at MCAS-Beaufort. Although no projections were provided regarding new permanent jobs as a result of the expansion, the number of annual takeoffs and landings is projected to nearly double from 55,000 to 99,880. Temporary construction jobs were estimated at 4,000. Each new squadron has an expected economic impact of \$30 million and five new squadrons will be located at MCAS-Beaufort.

The majority of the Beaufort County area employment base is a combination of government, resort and medical businesses, as in the above-mentioned employers. The diversity within its employment base is enough to maintain the employment base. In fact, according to the 2011-2015 American Community Survey data, only 8.8% of the county employment base worked outside the county, a very low percentage. This is typical in communities with strong metropolitan areas having a diverse employment base offering

competitive opportunities. Additionally, the area transportation system combined with the location of nearby suburban communities is a function that will help maintain additional employment opportunities in other areas, while maintaining the City of Beaufort area as a viable housing alternative.

#### **TABLE 15**

### ANALYSIS OF PLACE OF WORK

#### Residents of Beaufort and Adjacent Counties in South Carolina

American Community Survey 2011-2015

| County    | Total<br>Workforce Number | % Employed In County of Residence | % Employed Outside<br>County of Residence | Mean Travel Time<br>(in Minutes) |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Beaufort* | 74,380                    | 91.2%                             | 8.8%                                      | 21.9                             |
| Colleton  | 14,496                    | 64.3%                             | 35.7%                                     | 32.8                             |
| Hampton   | 7,604                     | 61.3%                             | 38.7%                                     | 32.2                             |
| Jasper    | 11,595                    | 42.3%                             | 57.7%                                     | 28.4                             |

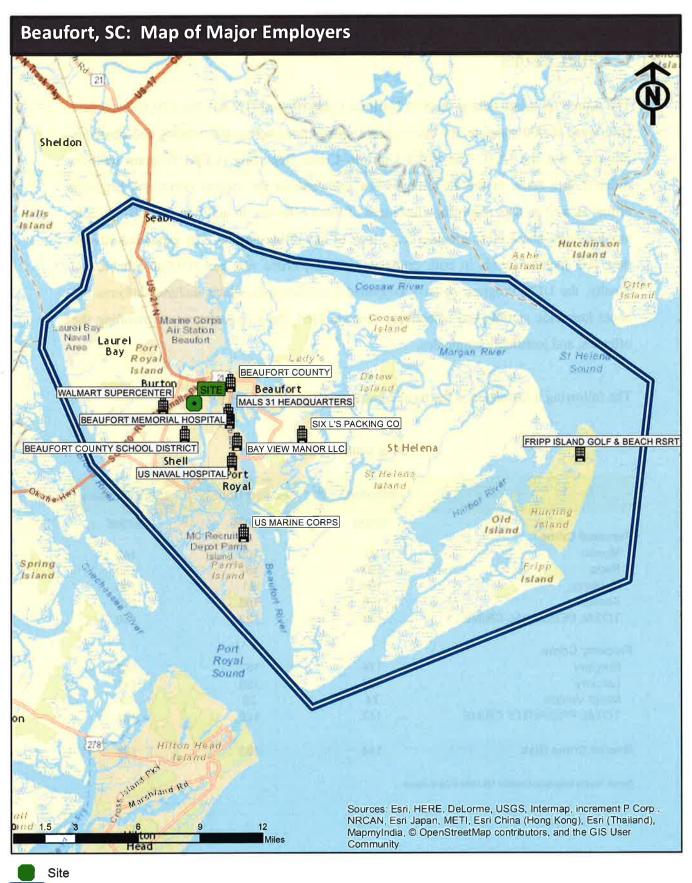
\*SITE County

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2011-2015 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (Table S0801)

Second Quarter average weekly earnings for Beaufort County had a good increase of 10.3%; from \$651 per week in 2013 to \$718 per week in 2016. The largest gain in earnings was seen in the Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services category, increasing 20.4% and averaging \$1,223 per week in Second Quarter 2016.

|   | TABLE 16     |             |                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| AVERAGE<br>Beaufort Co<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2 | ounty – Sout | h Carolina  | 1                |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaufort County South Carolina                      |              |             |                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Wage % Change Average Wage                  |              |             |                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <u>Category</u>                                     | 2013         | <u>2016</u> | <u>2013-2016</u> | <u>2016</u> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Hunting            | \$490        | \$556       | 13.5%            | \$640       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mining, Quarrying, & Oil & Gas Extraction           |              |             |                  | \$1,139     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities   | \$1,060      | \$1,118     | 5.5%             | \$1,525     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction  | \$772        | \$885       | 14.6%            | \$926       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing                                       | \$818        | \$884       | 8.1%             | \$1,105     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wholesale Trade                                     | \$979        | \$1,132     | 15.6%            | \$1,196     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade  | \$464        | \$492       | 6.0%             | \$513       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation & Warehousing                        | \$654        | \$705       | 7.8%             | \$793       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information   | \$633        | \$724       | 14.4%            | \$1,046     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Finance & Insurance                                 | \$1,238      | \$1,381     | 11.6%            | \$1,163     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Real Estate & Rental & Leasing                      | \$703        | \$745       | 6.0%             | \$780       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professional, Scientific, & Technical Services      | \$1,016      | \$1,223     | 20.4%            | \$1,250     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Management of Companies & Enterprises               | \$1,037      | \$1,034     | -0.3%            | \$1,388     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Administrative & Support & Waste Mgmt Services      | \$531        | \$598       | 12.6%            | \$641       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Educational Services                                | \$991        | \$1,075     | 8.5%             | \$827       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health Care & Social Assistance                     | \$806        | \$914       | 13.4%            | \$888       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts, Entertainment, & Recreation                   | \$439        | \$464       | 5.7%             | \$358       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accommodation & Food Services                       | \$365        | \$407       | 11.5%            | \$327       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Services (except Public Administration)       | \$589        | \$634       | 7.6%             | \$601       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public Administration                               | \$917        | \$978       | 6.7%             | \$815       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL, All Industries - Average Weekly Wage         | \$651        | \$718       | 10.3%            | \$804       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Federal Government - Total, All Industries          | \$835        | \$888       | 6.3%             | \$1,179     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| State Government - Total, All Industries            | \$690        | \$674       | -2.3%            | \$879       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Local Government - Total, All Industries            | \$1,005      | \$1,118     | 11.2%            | \$818       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private - Total, All Industries                     | \$596        | \$663       | 11.2%            | \$791       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Labor Market Information - State of South Carolina







#### I. CRIME ISSUES

The source for crime data is the FBI Uniform Crime Report (UCR). The FBI collects data from over 16,000 separate law enforcement jurisdictions across the country and compiles this data into the UCR. The FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program collects offenses that come to the attention of law enforcement for violent crime and property crime, as well as data regarding clearances of these offenses. In addition, the FBI collects auxiliary data about these offenses (e.g., time of day of burglaries). The expanded offense data also include trends in both crime volume and crime rate per 100,000 inhabitants. Finally, the UCR Program collects expanded homicide data which includes information about homicide victims and offenders, weapons used, the circumstances surrounding the offenses, and justifiable homicides.

The following information is the most current, as reported to the FBI:

**2014 CRIME RISK** 

|                      | Beaufort | Beaufort County | South Carolina |
|----------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|
|                      | Number   | Number          | Number         |
| Personal Crime       |          |                 |                |
| Murder               | 96       | 109             | 142            |
| Rape                 | 183      | 137             | 132            |
| Robbery              | 109      | 81              | 100            |
| Assault              | 176      | 166             | 218            |
| TOTAL PERSONAL CRIME | 141      | 123             | 148            |
| Property Crime       |          |                 |                |
| Burglary             | 174      | 162             | 147            |
| Larceny              | 194      | 199             | 141            |
| Motor Vehicle        | 74       | 79              | 94             |
| TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME | 147      | 129             | 122            |
| Overall Crime Risk   | 144      | 133             | 139            |

Source: Applied Geographic Solutions; FBI Uniform Crime Report

Crime Risk is a block group and higher level geographic database consisting of a series of standardized indexes for a range of serious crimes against both persons and property. It is derived from an extensive analysis of several years of crime reports from the vast majority of law enforcement jurisdictions nationwide. The crimes include murder, rape, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft. These categories are the primary reporting categories used by the FBI in its Uniform Crime Report (UCR), with the exception of Arson, for which data is very inconsistently reported at the jurisdictional level.

In accordance with the reporting procedures used in the UCR reports, aggregate indexes have been prepared for personal and property crimes separately, as well as a total index. While this provides a useful measure of the relative "overall" crime rate in an area, it must be recognized that these are unweighted indexes, in that a murder is weighted no more heavily than a purse snatching in the computation. For this reason, caution is advised when using any of the aggregate index values.

#### V. HOUSING ANALYSIS

Information on building permits for the City of Beaufort area and Beaufort County has been reported back to 1990. In an analysis of multi-family housing starts by building permits since 2006, there has been new multi-family construction permitted almost every year within Beaufort County but sporadically for the City of Beaufort. Between 2013 and 2015 there were 56 multi-family units authorized in the City of Beaufort, while there were 332 multi-family permits authorized in the remainder of Beaufort County. During this period, 14.4% of the multi-family units authorized in Beaufort County were built inside the city limits of Beaufort.

Over the past ten years, the City of Beaufort area has averaged 5.6 multi-family starts per year while Beaufort County has averaged 137.9. Between 2013 and 2015, multi-family starts averaged 18.7 and 129.3 units per year in the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County, respectively. Recent years have indicated a decrease in growth activity of multi-family units to the Beaufort County base.

Single-family housing starts accounted for a majority of the overall starts in the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County. Since 2006, there have been single-family permits issued representing an average of 34.4 and 1,105.3 residences per year, in the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County, respectively. Between 2013 and 2015, single-family starts in Beaufort County averaged 1,196.7 residences per year, indicating an increase in activity. During this same period, the City of Beaufort showed a decrease in building permit activity, with an average of 31.0 single-family residences per year.

Recent studies have indicated a net deficit of housing in Beaufort County, of which a portion would apply towards the City of Beaufort area. However, because of the current activity in building permit activity, deficits have increased slightly in recent years in comparison to the previous ten-year period. Current preliminary totals, through December 2016, indicate a decrease of building permit activity for multi-family residences in the City

of Beaufort and Beaufort County. In comparison, 2016 totals indicate an increase of single-family building activity in the City of Beaufort.

Interviews with local building and zoning government officials indicated that many areas, within the City of Beaufort, have limited availability of zoned land appropriate for multifamily housing. The density range in the area has been from 4 to 16 units per acre, as prescribed in the zoning regulations. However, it should be noted, that while this land is vacant and zoned, not all the land is available for building.

The following is a summary of building permit activity for the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County:

|             |       | HOUSII<br>City of Beaufort | NG UNITS AU<br>– Beaufort Cou<br>1990 - 2016 | nty – South |                |             |
|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|             |       | City of Beaufor            | TO THE REAL PROPERTY.                        |             | Beaufort Count | v           |
| <u>Year</u> | Total | Single-Family              | Multi-Family                                 | Total       | Single-Family  | Multi-Famil |
| 1990        | 66    | 22                         | 44   | 964         | 833            | 131         |
| 1991        | 25    | 25                         | 0  | 878         | 735            | 143         |
| 1992        | 43    | 43                         | 0  | 1,028       | 859            | 169         |
| 1993        | 53    | 53                         | 0  | 1,205       | 956            | 249         |
| 1994        | 68    | 68                         | 0  | 1,842       | 1,260          | 582         |
| 1995        | 57    | 45                         | 12   | 2,073       | 1,453          | 620         |
| 1996        | 118   | 69                         | 49   | 2,426       | 1,725          | 701         |
| 1997        | 144   | 92                         | 52   | 2,390       | 1,749          | 641         |
| 1998        | 80    | 58                         | 22   | 2,494       | 1,982          | 512         |
| 1999        | 109   | 85                         | 24   | 2,952       | 2,290          | 662         |
| 2000        | 57    | 57                         | 0  | 2,689       | 1,986          | 703         |
| 2001        | 71    | 37                         | 34   | 2,095       | 1,808          | 287         |
| 2002        | 61    | 61                         | 0  | 2,646       | 2,374          | 272         |
| 2003        | 67    | 67                         | 0  | 2,802       | 2,730          | 72          |
| 2004        | 83    | 81                         | 2  | 2,942       | 2,678          | 264         |
| 2005        | 136   | 69                         | 67   | 4,650       | 3,996          | 654         |
| 2006        | 76    | 76                         | 0  | 3,448       | 3,269          | 179         |
| 2007        | 48    | 48                         | 0  | 2,224       | 1,903          | 321         |
| 2008        | 36    | 36                         | 0  | 1,375       | 1,058          | 317         |
| 2009        | 9     | 9                          | 0  | 317         | 299            | 18          |
| 2010        | 14    | 14                         | 0  | 244         | 244            | 0           |
| 2011        | 41    | 41                         | 0  | 455         | 299            | 156         |
| 2012        | 27    | 27                         | 0  | 391         | 391            | 0           |
| 2013        | 37    | 37                         | 0  | 998         | 952            | 46          |
| 2014        | 32    | 32                         | 0  | 1,197       | 1,197          | 0           |
| 2015        | 80    | 24                         | 56   | 1,783       | 1,441          | 342         |
| 2016*       | 35    | 35                         | 0  | 487         | 378            | 109         |

Based on 2010 Census decennial data, the vacancy rate for rental units, regardless of age or condition, was 12.4% in the City of Beaufort area and 44.8% in Beaufort County. The higher vacancy rate for Beaufort County is due to the seasonal housing market. The rental units surveyed include all rentals available whether in multi-family, single-family or mobile home structures, while the vacancies included the seasonal fluctuation of the market area. The vacancy rates while noted higher are a product of the second homes in the market area and the lack of year-round occupancy. The overall vacancy rates are actually lower, below 11% as reported by the Census data for year-round housing and owners and renters.

The vacancy rate for owned, non-rental units, again regardless of age or condition, was 5.2% in the City of Beaufort area and 4.3% in Beaufort County.

|   | TABL                     | _E 18                      |                            |                            |                                  |                            |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | A                        | Y RATE<br>ND<br>ONDITION   |                            |                            |                                  |                            |
| City of Beaufort –  | Beaufor                  | t County                   | - South                    | Carolina                   |                                  |                            |
|   | Censu                    | s 2010                     |                            |                            |                                  |                            |
|   | Bea                      | ufort                      | Beaufor                    | t County                   | South Ca                         | arolina                    |
| Total Housing Units<br>Occupied Housing   | Number<br>5,630<br>4,883 | Percent<br>100.0%<br>86.7% | Number<br>93,023<br>64,945 | Percent<br>100.0%<br>69.8% | Number<br>2,137,683<br>1,801,181 | Percent<br>100.0%<br>84.3% |
| Owner Occupied<br>Vacant for Sale<br>Vacant Sold, Not Occupied                  | 2,629<br>136<br>11       | 53.8%<br>5.2%<br>0.4%      | 45,868<br>1,965<br>282     | 70.6%<br>4.3%<br>0.6%      | 1,248,805<br>36,523<br>8,519     | 69.3%<br>2.9%<br>0.7%      |
| Renter Occupied<br>Vacant for Rent<br>Rented, Not Occupied                      | 2,254<br>280<br>16       | 46.2%<br>12.4%<br>0.7%     | 19,077<br>8,548<br>224     | 29.4%<br>44.8%<br>1.2%     | 552,376<br>92,758<br>3,957       | 30.7%<br>16.8%<br>0.7%     |
| For Seasonal/Recreational/Occasional Use<br>For Migrant Workers<br>Other Vacant | 153<br>0<br>151          | 2.7%<br>0.0%<br>2.7%       | 14,902<br>34<br>2,123      | 16.0%<br>0.0%<br>2.3%      | 112,531<br>370<br>81,844         | 5.3%<br>0.017%<br>3.8%     |
| Total Vacancy Rate  | 13                       | .3%                        | 30                         | 2%                         | 15.7                             | %                          |

When reviewing the housing in 2015 by type of structure, approximately 93.7% of the housing units within the City of Beaufort and 84.5% in Beaufort County are single-family detached or attached units. Within renter-occupied housing, the City of Beaufort has approximately 11.8% in 2 to 4 unit structures and 31.8% in structures of 5 to 19 units. The City of Beaufort has a total of 41.5% in renter-occupied detached units, slightly more than Beaufort County at 37.9%.

TABLE 19

## HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE City of Beaufort – Beaufort County – South Carolina

American Community Survey 2011-2015

|  | Bea             | ufort          | Beaufor   | t County | South C    | arolina |
|--|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------|------------|---------|
|  | Number          | Percent        | Number    | Percent  | Number     | Percent |
| Owner-Occupied Housing Units                     |                 |                |           |          |            |         |
| 1 Unit, Detached                                 | 2,268           | 88.8%          | 37,028    | 80.1%    | 987,448    | 79.3%   |
| 1, Unit Attached                                 | 126             | 4.9%           | 2,034     | 4.4%     | 32,602     | 2.6%    |
| 2 Units  | 9               | 0.4%           | 124       | 0.3%     | 2,885      | 0.2%    |
| 3-4 Units  | 7               | 0.3%           | 411       | 0.9%     | 4,948      | 0.4%    |
| 5-9 Units  | 15              | 0.6%           | 703       | 1.5%     | 7,809      | 0.6%    |
| 10-19 Units                                      | 15              | 0.6%           | 412       | 0.9%     | 4,515      | 0.4%    |
| 20-49 Units                                      | 5               | 0.2%           | 696       | 1.5%     | 2,956      | 0.2%    |
| 50 or More Units                                 | 0               | 0.0%           | 221       | 0.5%     | 2,392      | 0.2%    |
| Mobile Home                                      | 93              | 3.6%           | 4,541     | 9.8%     | 198,714    | 16.0%   |
| Other  | <u>17</u>       | 0.7%           | <u>34</u> | 0.1%     | <u>729</u> | 0.1%    |
| TOTAL  | 2,555           | 100.0%         | 46,204    | 100.0%   | 1,244,998  | 100.0%  |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units                    |                 |                |           |          |            |         |
| 1 Unit, Detached                                 | 862             | 41.5%          | 7,498     | 37.9%    | 196,220    | 34.4%   |
| 1, Unit Attached                                 | 105             | 5.1%           | 1,513     | 7.7%     | 20,970     | 3.7%    |
| 2 Units  | 141             | 6.8%           | 538       | 2.7%     | 35,645     | 6.3%    |
| 3-4 Units  | 104             | 5.0%           | 1,351     | 6.8%     | 43,914     | 7.7%    |
| 5-9 Units  | 459             | 22.1%          | 2,466     | 12.5%    | 69,552     | 12.2%   |
| 10-19 Units                                      | 201             | 9.7%           | 2,120     | 10.7%    | 52,286     | 9.2%    |
| 20-49 Units                                      | 164             | 7.9%           | 1,507     | 7.6%     | 32,851     | 5.8%    |
| 50 or More Units                                 | 37              | 1.8%           | 905       | 4.6%     | 20,741     | 3.6%    |
| Mobile Home                                      | 2               | 0.1%           | 1,873     | 9.5%     | 97,318     | 17.1%   |
| Other  | <u>0</u>        | 0.0%           | <u>0</u>  | 0.0%     | 599        | 0.1%    |
| TOTAL  | 2,075           | 100.0%         | 19,771    | 100.0%   | 570,096    | 100.0%  |
| Source: U.S. Census Bureau, American Community S | urvey 2011-2015 | (Table B25032) |           |          |            |         |

In 2015, the median gross rent for specified renter-occupied housing units was \$805 in the City of Beaufort area as compared to \$1,048 in Beaufort County and \$790 for the State of South Carolina. The median gross rents for the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County have increased 35.1% and 51.9%, respectively, from the 2000 median gross rents. It's interesting to note that approximately one-third of the units, (35.7%) within the City of Beaufort are in the \$800 to \$1,249 price range. while Beaufort County has nearly one-half (46.4%) in the gross rents range of \$900 to \$1,499.

#### TABLE 20

### DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS RENT

City of Beaufort - Beaufort County - South Carolina

American Community Survey 2011-2015

|                           | Bea        | ufort   | Beaufor      | rt County | South C | arolina |
|---------------------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| GROSS RENT                | Number     | Percent | Number       | Percent   | Number  | Percent |
| Less than \$100           | 0          | 0.0%    | 0            | 0.0%      | 1,141   | 0.2%    |
| \$100-\$149               | 0          | 0.0%    | 0            | 0.0%      | 2,623   | 0.5%    |
| \$150-\$199               | 17         | 0.8%    | 77           | 0.4%      | 4,889   | 0.9%    |
| \$200-\$249               | 199        | 9.6%    | 269          | 1.4%      | 9,091   | 1.6%    |
| \$250-\$299               | 47         | 2.3%    | 234          | 1.2%      | 9,408   | 1.7%    |
| \$300-\$349               | 26         | 1.3%    | 115          | 0.6%      | 9,521   | 1.7%    |
| \$350-\$399               | 26         | 1.3%    | 69           | 0.3%      | 9,965   | 1.7%    |
| \$400-\$449               | 10         | 0.5%    | 76           | 0.4%      | 13,479  | 2.4%    |
| \$450-\$499               | 58         | 2.8%    | 335          | 1.7%      | 16,573  | 2.9%    |
| \$500-\$549               | 105        | 5.1%    | 317          | 1.6%      | 23,550  | 4.1%    |
| \$550-\$599               | 44         | 2.1%    | 137          | 0.7%      | 28,238  | 5.0%    |
| \$600-\$649               | 40         | 1.9%    | 489          | 2.5%      | 31,059  | 5.4%    |
| \$650-\$699               | 111        | 5.3%    | 385          | 1.9%      | 34,886  | 6.1%    |
| \$700-\$749               | 170        | 8.2%    | 814          | 4.1%      | 35,982  | 6.3%    |
| \$750-\$799               | 87         | 4.2%    | 621          | 3.1%      | 34,166  | 6.0%    |
| \$800-\$899               | 291        | 14.0%   | 1,842        | 9.3%      | 62,643  | 11.0%   |
| \$900-\$999               | 183        | 8.8%    | 2,596        | 13.1%     | 51,761  | 9.1%    |
| \$1,000-\$1,249           | 268        | 12.9%   | 4,292        | 21.7%     | 73,181  | 12.8%   |
| \$1,250-\$1,499           | 70         | 3.4%    | 2,294        | 11.6%     | 30,211  | 5.3%    |
| \$1,500-\$1,999           | 118        | 5.7%    | 2,170        | 11.0%     | 22,191  | 3.9%    |
| \$2,000 or More           | 38         | 1.8%    | 1,277        | 6.5%      | 11,245  | 2.0%    |
| No Cash Rent              | <u>167</u> | 8.0%    | <u>1,362</u> | 6.9%      | 54,293  | 9.5%    |
| TOTAL                     | 2,075      | 100.0%  | 19,771       | 100.0%    | 570,096 | 100.0%  |
| Median Rent - 2000        | \$5        | 596     | \$6          | 390       | \$5     | 10      |
| Median Rent - 2011-2015   | \$8        | 305     | \$1,         | 048       | \$79    | 90      |
| ercent Change 2000 - 2015 | 35         | .1%     |              | .9%       | 54.9    | 9%      |

In reference to the number of rent-overburdened households for 2015, the City of Beaufort has 734 households or 35.5% contributing 35% or more of their household income to gross rent. Therefore, approximately one-third of the income-qualified households in the City of Beaufort would be considered overburdened. In reference to the number of rent-overburdened households in Beaufort County, there are 7,280 households or 36.7% contributing 35% or more of their household income to gross rent. Therefore, approximately one-third of the income-qualified households in Beaufort County would be considered overburdened.

#### TABLE 21

### AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME

City of Beaufort - Beaufort County - South Carolina

American Community Survey 2011-2015

|                      | Bea        | ufort          | Beaufor      | t County       | South C       | arolina |
|----------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------|
|                      | Number     | <u>Percent</u> | Number       | <u>Percent</u> | Number        | Percent |
| Less Than 10 Percent | 23         | 1.1%           | 357          | 1.8%           | 18,150        | 3.2%    |
| 10 to 14 Percent     | 179        | 8.6%           | 1,252        | 6.3%           | 41,880        | 7.3%    |
| 15 to 19 Percent     | 298        | 14.4%          | 2,402        | 12.1%          | 63,269        | 11.1%   |
| 20 to 24 Percent     | 234        | 11.3%          | 2,566        | 13.0%          | 61,986        | 10.9%   |
| 25 to 29 Percent     | 236        | 11.4%          | 2,238        | 11.3%          | 55,602        | 9.8%    |
| 30 to 34 Percent     | 204        | 9.8%           | 2,090        | 10.6%          | 44,619        | 7.8%    |
| 35 to 39 Percent     | 72         | 3.5%           | 1,471        | 7.4%           | 34,045        | 6.0%    |
| 40 to 49 Percent     | 221        | 10.7%          | 1,926        | 9.7%           | 49,469        | 8.7%    |
| 50 Percent or More   | 441        | 21.3%          | 3,883        | 19.6%          | 132,549       | 23.3%   |
| Not Computed         | <u>167</u> | 8.0%           | <u>1,586</u> | <u>8.0%</u>    | <u>68,527</u> | 12.0%   |
| TOTAL                | 2,075      | 100.0%         | 19,771       | 100.0%         | 570,096       | 100.0%  |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 2011-2015 (Table B25070)

According to the 2011-2015 American Community Survey, less than 3.0% of the renter-occupied housing units in the City of Beaufort lack complete plumbing and/or kitchen facilities. Within Beaufort County, 0.7% of the renter-occupied housing units lack complete plumbing facilities, while 2.6% lack kitchen facilities. The median number of rooms for the City of Beaufort area and Beaufort County is 6.3, approximately four bedrooms within owner-occupied housing; and ranges from 4.4 to 4.6 median rooms, or approximately two bedrooms within renter-occupied housing.

TABLE 22

HOUSING QUALITY

City of Beaufort – Beaufort County – South Carolina

American Community Survey 2011-2015

|  | Bea                           | ufort                                   | Beaufort                              | County                                  | South C   | arolina                                 |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
|  | Number                        | Percent                                 | <u>Number</u>                         | Percent                                 | Number  | Percent                                 |
| Owner-Occupied Housing Units   |                               |   |                                       |   |   |   |
| Lacking Plumbing Facilities  | 0                             | 0.0%                                    | 120                                   | 0.3%                                    | 3,325   | 0.3%                                    |
| Lacking Kitchen Facilities   | 0                             | 0.0%                                    | 160                                   | 0.3%                                    | 3,627   | 0.3%                                    |
| Number of Rooms  |                               |   |                                       |   |   |   |
| Three or less  | 38                            | 1.5%                                    | 1,536                                 | 3.3%                                    | 24,345  | 2.0%                                    |
| Four   | 286                           | 11.2%                                   | 4,813                                 | 10.4%                                   | 100,389   | 8.1%                                    |
| Five   | 404                           | 15.8%                                   | 8,918                                 | 19.3%                                   | 273,734   | 22.0%                                   |
| Six or more  | <u>1,827</u>                  | <u>71.5%</u>                            | <u>30,937</u>                         | 67.0%                                   | 846,530   | 68.0%                                   |
| TOTAL  | 2,555                         | 100.0%                                  | 46,204                                | 100.0%                                  | 1,244,998                                       | 100.0%                                  |
|  | 6.3                           |   |                                       | 6.3                                     |   |   |
| Median Rooms   |                               | 5.3                                     | 6.                                    | 3                                       | 6.3   | 3                                       |
| Median Rooms  Renter-Occupied Housing Units Lacking Plumbing Facilities Lacking Kitchen Facilities                                       | 49                            | 2.4%<br>0.9%                            | 136<br>508                            | 0.7%<br>2.6%                            | 3,982<br>9,361                                  | 0.7%<br>1.6%                            |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units Lacking Plumbing Facilities Lacking Kitchen Facilities Number of Rooms                                     | 49 19                         | 2.4%                                    | 136                                   | 0.7%<br>2.6%                            | 3,982   | 0.7%                                    |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units Lacking Plumbing Facilities Lacking Kitchen Facilities Number of Rooms Three or less                       | 49<br>  19<br>  326           | 2.4%                                    | 136                                   | 0.7%                                    | 3,982   | 0.7%                                    |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units Lacking Plumbing Facilities Lacking Kitchen Facilities Number of Rooms                                     | 49 19                         | 2.4%<br>0.9%                            | 136<br>508                            | 0.7%<br>2.6%                            | 3,982<br>9,361                                  | 0.7%<br>1.6%                            |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units Lacking Plumbing Facilities Lacking Kitchen Facilities Number of Rooms Three or less                       | 49<br>  19<br>  326           | 2.4%<br>0.9%<br>15.7%                   | 136<br>508<br>4,709                   | 0.7%<br>2.6%<br>23.8%                   | 3,982<br>9,361<br>105,912                       | 0.7%<br>1.6%<br>18.6%                   |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units Lacking Plumbing Facilities Lacking Kitchen Facilities Number of Rooms Three or less Four Five Six or more | 49<br>19<br>326<br>826        | 2.4%<br>0.9%<br>15.7%<br>39.8%          | 136<br>508<br>4,709<br>4,858          | 0.7%<br>2.6%<br>23.8%<br>24.6%          | 3,982<br>9,361<br>105,912<br>166,990            | 0.7%<br>1.6%<br>18.6%<br>29.3%<br>26.5% |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units Lacking Plumbing Facilities Lacking Kitchen Facilities Number of Rooms Three or less Four Five             | 49<br>19<br>326<br>826<br>550 | 2.4%<br>0.9%<br>15.7%<br>39.8%<br>26.5% | 136<br>508<br>4,709<br>4,858<br>4,850 | 0.7%<br>2.6%<br>23.8%<br>24.6%<br>24.5% | 3,982<br>9,361<br>105,912<br>166,990<br>151,142 | 0.7%<br>1.6%<br>18.6%<br>29.3%          |

<sup>\*</sup> Rooms excluding bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, hallways or half-rooms

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 2011-2015

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Three rooms = 1 or less bedroom, Four rooms - 2 bedrooms, Five rooms - 3 bedrooms, etc.

Mobility patterns from the 2011-2015 American Community Survey revealed that within the City of Beaufort area, 15.9% of the occupants in owner-occupied housing units and 69.4% of the occupants in renter-occupied housing units have moved since 2010. Within Beaufort County, 21.1% of the occupants in owner-occupied units and 73.8% of the occupants in renter-occupied units have moved since 2010. In the City of Beaufort area, the average occupancy period for renter-occupied housing is 7.2 years, as compared to 6.5 years in Beaufort County. The average occupancy period for owner-occupied housing is 18.6 years in the City of Beaufort and somewhat less in Beaufort County at 14.7 years.

|   | Т                  | ABLE 23      |                    |          |                |                |
|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|
| City of Beaut                                       | BY HC<br>ort – Bea |              | JNIT<br>nty – Sout |          | a              |                |
| Ameri   | can Comn           | nunity Surv  | ey 2011-2          | 015      |                |                |
| The same of the same                                | Bea                | ufort        | Beaufor            | t County | South Ca       | arolina        |
|   | Number             | Percent      | Number             | Percent  | Number         | <u>Percent</u> |
| Owner-Occupied Housing Units                        |                    |              |                    |          |                |                |
| Moved in 2015 or Later                              | 5                  | 0.2%         | 327                | 0.7%     | 7,921          | 0.6%           |
| Moved in 2010-2014                                  | 401                | 15.7%        | 9,434              | 20.4%    | 185,371        | 14.9%          |
| Moved in 2000-2009                                  | 1,012              | 39.6%        | 22,573             | 48.9%    | 502,376        | 40.4%          |
| Moved in 1990-1999                                  | 632                | 24.7%        | 8,611              | 18.6%    | 258,329        | 20.7%          |
| Moved in 1980-1989                                  | 194                | 7.6%         | 3,250              | 7.0%     | 125,699        | 10.1%          |
| Moved in 1979 or earlier                            | 311                | 12.2%        | <u>2,009</u>       | 4.3%     | <u>165,302</u> | 13.3%          |
| TOTAL   | 2,555              | 100.0%       | 46,204             | 100.0%   | 1,244,998      | 100.0%         |
| Average Years                                       | 1                  | 8.6          | 14                 | 4.7      | 19.            | 1              |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units                       |                    |              |                    |          |                |                |
| Moved in 2015 or Later                              | 97                 | 4.7%         | 924                | 4.7%     | 19,139         | 3.4%           |
| Moved in 2010-2014                                  | 1,342              | 64.7%        | 13,665             | 69.1%    | 346,534        | 60.8%          |
| Moved in 2000-2009                                  | 509                | 24.5%        | 4,315              | 21.8%    | 159,262        | 27.9%          |
| Moved in 1990-1999                                  | 81                 | 3.9%         | 634                | 3.2%     | 25,263         | 4.4%           |
| Moved in 1980-1989                                  | 14                 | 0.7%         | 106                | 0.5%     | 9,649          | 1.7%           |
| Moved in 1979 or earlier                            | <u>32</u>          | 1.5%         | 127                | 0.6%     | 10,249         | 1.8%           |
| TOTAL   | 2,075              | 100.0%       | 19,771             | 100.0%   | 570,096        | 100.0%         |
| Average Years                                       | 7                  | 7.2          | 6                  | 5.5      | 8.0            | i.             |
| Source: U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Surv | ey 2011-2015 (1    | able B25038) |                    |          |                |                |

The average age of householders in 2010 was 43.3 years for renter-occupied housing in the City of Beaufort, with 43.5% of the renter base below the age of 35. In Beaufort County, the average age of householders for renter-occupied housing was 42.0 years.

|                             | 1                                  | TABLE 24       |              |             |                 |         |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| City of                     | HOU<br>BY AGE OI<br>Beaufort – Bea |                | HOLDER       | -           | a               |         |
|                             | Ce                                 | ensus 2010     | )            |             |                 |         |
|                             | Bea                                | ufort          | Beaufor      | rt County   | South C         | arolina |
|                             | Number                             | Percent        | Number       | Percent     | Number          | Percent |
| Owner-Occupied Housing Uni  |                                    | <u>1 Groom</u> | Marridor     | TOTOTIL     | <u>iyanibor</u> | Oloone  |
| Under 25 Years              | 25                                 | 1.0%           | 462          | 1.0%        | 17,132          | 1.4%    |
| 25 to 34 Years              | 243                                | 9.2%           | 3,456        | 7.5%        | 127,978         | 10.2%   |
| 35 to 44 Years              | 342                                | 13.0%          | 5,498        | 12.0%       | 208,648         | 16.7%   |
| 45 to 54 Years              | 474                                | 18.0%          | 7,488        | 16.3%       | 271,475         | 21.7%   |
| 55 to 59 Years              | 310                                | 11.8%          | 4,450        | 9.7%        | 138,407         | 11.1%   |
| 60 to 64 Years              | 343                                | 13.0%          | 5,949        | 13.0%       | 139,143         | 11.1%   |
| 65 to 74 Years              | 462                                | 17.6%          | 11,073       | 24.1%       | 200,422         | 16.0%   |
| 75 to 84 Years              | 328                                | 12.5%          | 5,886        | 12.8%       | 111,323         | 8.9%    |
| 85 Years and Older          | <u>102</u>                         | 3.9%           | <u>1,606</u> | 3.5%        | <u>34,277</u>   | 2.7%    |
| TOTAL                       | 2,629                              | 100.0%         | 45,868       | 100.0%      | 1,248,805       | 100.0%  |
| Average Age                 | 5                                  | 7.6            | 5            | 9.2         | 54.             | 9       |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Uni | ts                                 |                |              |             |                 |         |
| Under 25 Years              | 381                                | 16.9%          | 2,642        | 13.8%       | 71,339          | 12.9%   |
| 25 to 34 Years              | 599                                | 26.6%          | 5,660        | 29.7%       | 139,948         | 25.3%   |
| 35 to 44 Years              | 339                                | 15.0%          | 3,752        | 19.7%       | 107,375         | 19.4%   |
| 45 to 54 Years              | 342                                | 15.2%          | 2,882        | 15.1%       | 96,611          | 17.5%   |
| 55 to 59 Years              | 147                                | 6.5%           | 1,085        | 5.7%        | 37,837          | 6.8%    |
| 60 to 64 Years              | 105                                | 4.7%           | 852          | 4.5%        | 29,875          | 5.4%    |
| 65 to 74 Years              | 146                                | 6.5%           | 1,008        | 5.3%        | 35,816          | 6.5%    |
| 75 to 84 Years              | 102                                | 4.5%           | 614          | 3.2%        | 21,381          | 3.9%    |
| 85 Years and Older          | 93                                 | <u>4.1%</u>    | <u>582</u>   | <u>3.1%</u> | <u>12,194</u>   | 2.2%    |
| TOTAL                       | 2,254                              | 100.0%         | 19,077       | 100.0%      | 552,376         | 100.0%  |
| Average Age                 | 4                                  | 3.3            | 4:           | 2.0         | 43.             | 5       |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 Census Summary File 1

In 2010, households with one or two people totaled 69.8% for owner-occupied units and 64.4% for renter-occupied units within the City of Beaufort. Beaufort County households with one or two people totaled 72.3% for units occupied by owners and 55.2% for units occupied by renters. The average number of persons per household in renter-occupied units was 2.30 and 2.66, for the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County, respectively. Within owner-occupied units, the average number of persons per household was slightly lower in the City of Beaufort at 2.27 compared to 2.31 in Beaufort County.

|                               | Т             | ABLE 25                          |               |             |               |                |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| City of B                     |               | SING UN<br>ER PERS<br>ufort Cour | ON            | th Carolina | 1             |                |
|                               | Ce            | ensus 2010                       |               |             |               |                |
|                               | Bea           | ufort                            | Beaufor       | t County    | South Ca      | arolina        |
|                               | <u>Number</u> | Percent                          | <u>Number</u> | Percent     | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> |
| Owner-Occupied Housing Units  |               |                                  |               |             |               |                |
| 1-Person Household            | 757           | 28.8%                            | 10,388        | 22.6%       | 289,689       | 23.2%          |
| 2-Person Household            | 1,077         | 41.0%                            | 22,782        | 49.7%       | 477,169       | 38.2%          |
| 3-Person Household            | 354           | 13.5%                            | 5,489         | 12.0%       | 210,222       | 16.8%          |
| 4-Person Household            | 278           | 10.6%                            | 4,161         | 9.1%        | 164,774       | 13.2%          |
| 5-Person Household            | 115           | 4.4%                             | 1,959         | 4.3%        | 69,110        | 5.5%           |
| 6-Person Household            | 30            | 1.1%                             | 708           | 1.5%        | 24,016        | 1.9%           |
| 7-Person Household            | 18            | 0.7%                             | <u>381</u>    | <u>0.8%</u> | <u>13,825</u> | <u>1.1%</u>    |
| TOTAL                         | 2,629         | 100.0%                           | 45,868        | 100.0%      | 1,248,805     | 100.0%         |
| AVERAGE                       | 2             | .27                              | 2.            | 31          | 2.5           | 1              |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units |               |                                  |               |             |               |                |
| 1-Person Household            | 820           | 36.4%                            | 5,421         | 28.4%       | 188,205       | 34.1%          |
| 2-Person Household            | 630           | 28.0%                            | 5,108         | 26.8%       | 146,250       | 26.5%          |
| 3-Person Household            | 392           | 17.4%                            | 3,417         | 17.9%       | 93,876        | 17.0%          |
| 4-Person Household            | 248           | 11.0%                            | 2,656         | 13.9%       | 67,129        | 12.2%          |
| 5-Person Household            | 98            | 4.3%                             | 1,407         | 7.4%        | 33,904        | 6.1%           |
| 6-Person Household            | 45            | 2.0%                             | 618           | 3.2%        | 13,817        | 2.5%           |
| 7-Person Household            | <u>21</u>     | 0.9%                             | <u>450</u>    | 2.4%        | 9,195         | 1.7%           |
| TOTAL                         | 2,254         | 100.0%                           | 19,077        | 100.0%      | 552,376       | 100.0%         |
| AVERAGE                       | 2             | .30                              | 2.            | .66         | 2.4           | 5              |

A review of the cost burden analysis, for the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County, indicates a majority of the households have cost burdens of less than 30% in both owner-occupied and rental occupied households. However, it should be noted that approximately 24.8% of the rental households in the City of Beaufort and 20.5% in Beaufort County have cost burdens exceeding 50%. Cost burden is the ratio of housing costs to household income. For renters, housing cost is gross rent (contract rent plus utilities). For owners, housing cost is "select monthly owner costs", which includes mortgage payment, utilities, association fees, insurance, and real estate taxes.

TABLE 26

#### HOUSING COST BURDEN BY PERCENTAGE

City of Beaufort - Beaufort County - South Carolina

CHAS 2009-2013 American Community Survey

|                               | Bea      | ufort   | Beaufor       | rt County      | South Ca      | arolina |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------|
|                               | Number   | Percent | <u>Number</u> | <u>Percent</u> | Number        | Percent |
| Owner-Occupied Housing Units  |          |         |               |                |               |         |
| Cost Burden <=30%             | 1,905    | 70.6%   | 30,420        | 66.1%          | 926,950       | 75.4%   |
| Cost Burden >30% to <=50%     | 395      | 14.6%   | 8,840         | 19.2%          | 170,075       | 13.8%   |
| Cost Burden >50%              | 320      | 11.9%   | 6,315         | 13.7%          | 119,900       | 9.7%    |
| Cost Burden not available     | 80       | 3.0%    | <u>445</u>    | <u>1.0%</u>    | <u>13,265</u> | 1.1%    |
| TOTAL                         | 2,700    | 100.0%  | 46,020        | 100.0%         | 1,230,190     | 100.0%  |
|                               |          |         |               |                |               |         |
| Renter-Occupied Housing Units | 191      |         |               |                |               |         |
| Cost Burden <=30%             | 945      | 51.5%   | 9,665         | 52.5%          | 287,940       | 52.3%   |
| Cost Burden >30% to <=50%     | 435      | 23.7%   | 4,630         | 25.2%          | 117,045       | 21.3%   |
| Cost Burden >50%              | 455      | 24.8%   | 3,775         | 20.5%          | 126,835       | 23.1%   |
| Cost Burden not available     | <u>0</u> | 0.0%    | 325           | 1.8%           | 18,260        | 3.3%    |
| Cost Burden not available     |          |         |               |                |               |         |

#### VI. MODERN APARTMENT SURVEY

#### A. RENTAL MARKET

The following information and analysis is data collected from a field survey of the modern apartments in the City of Beaufort, South Carolina PMA in February 2017, David Meier, field analysts with National Land Advisory Group. Every family and senior, market-rate and LIHTC apartment development with 12-units (+/-) or more were surveyed by age, unit amenities, square feet (when available), vacancies, rents, utilities, deposits, project amenities and tenant mix. The collected data includes the following:

- ♦ A distribution of both market rate and government subsidized developments by unit mix and vacancy.
- An analysis of apartment building trends, which includes the number of units, percent distribution, cumulative units, and vacancy rate by year built.
- ♦ A rent and vacancy analysis for studio, 1, 2, 3 and 4 bedroom units, which contains a distribution of units and vacancies by net rent ranges, when available.
- A project information analysis on each project, listed individually.
- There are some duplexes in the market area that have not been included in this survey analysis.
- ♦ The project rating given to each apartment development surveyed is a direct relationship between the physical characteristics and three common variables found at each development: unit amenities, development amenities and physical appearance (subjective in nature). For reference, the analysis will summarize these factors to a total of 1 to 10, with 1 being low quality and 10 being an excellent quality rating.

• The following is a breakdown of the surveyed developments:

#### TABLE 27

# DISTRIBUTION OF MARKET RATE, TAX CREDIT AND GOVERNMENT SUBSIDIZED APARTMENT UNITS AND VACANCIES Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| MARKET RATE          | 3             | ===:           | -             |         |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------|
|                      | Number        | Percent        | <u>Number</u> | Percent |
| Studio               | 12/           | <u>u</u>       | 0             |         |
| One-Bedroom          | 377           | 26.1%          | 8             | 2.1%    |
| Two-Bedroom          | 896           | 62.0%          | 22            | 2.5%    |
| Three-Bedroom        | 173           | 12.0%          | 2             | 1.2%    |
| Four-Bedroom         | <u>ت</u>      |                | 0             |         |
| TOTAL                | 1,446         | 100.0%         | 32            | 2.2%    |
| One-Bedroom          | 73            | 14.8%          | 0             | 0.0%    |
|                      | Number        | <u>Percent</u> | Number        | Percent |
| Studio               | <u>-</u>      |                | 0             |         |
| 9/19/20010           |               | 4-54-54-       | 190           | 0.0%    |
| Two-Bedroom          | 200           | 40.6%          | 0             | 0.0%    |
| Three-Bedroom        | 186           | 37.7%          | 2             | 1.1%    |
| Four-Bedroom         | <u>34</u>     | 6.9%           | 1             | 2.9%    |
| TOTAL                | 493           | 100.0%         | 3             | 0.6%    |
| GOVERNMENT SUBSIDIZE | <u>Number</u> | Percent        | Number        | Percent |
| Studio               | ž –           | •              | 0             |         |
| One-Bedroom          | 149           | 28.0%          | 0             | 0.0%    |
| Two-Bedroom          | 282           | 52.9%          | 2             | 0.7%    |
| Three-Bedroom        | 98            | 18.4%          | 0             | 0.0%    |
|                      | 12            | 0 00/          |               | 0.00/   |
| Four-Bedroom         | <u>4</u>      | 0.8%           | <u>0</u>      | 0.0%    |

♦ The Beaufort market area consists of market-rate, LIHTC and government subsidized rental housing units. Approximately 58.5% of the units are market-rate with a low vacancy rate of 2.2%. Approximately 19.9% of the units are under the LIHTC program and 21.6% are under a government subsidized program, both with a vacancy rates of 1.0% or less.

- ♦ The Beaufort area had minimal construction of the units built before 1985, representing approximately 21.8%. The majority of the units were built between 1995 and 2005. The most recent units were built in 2016, representing 4.5% of the rental unit base surveyed.
- ♦ The Beaufort area has had an average annual release of 55.6 over the past ten years.

TABLE 28 **MULTI-FAMILY CONSTRUCTION TRENDS** Beaufort, South Carolina PMA 1970-2017 CUMULATIVE YEAR OF NUMBER PERCENT **PROJECT OPENING OF UNITS** DISTRIBUTION UNITS Before 1970 222 9.0% 222 1970 - 1974222 1975 - 19791980 - 1984316 12.8% 538 638 1985 - 1989100 4.0% 706 1990 - 199468 2.8% 255 10.3% 961 1995 - 199928.5% 2000 - 2004704 1,665 2005 227 9.2% 1,892 1,916 2006 24 1.0% 2007 1,916 240 9.7% 2,156 2008 144 5.8% 2,300 2009 2010 2,300 2,300 2011 30 1.2% 2,330 2012 30 1.2% 2,360 2013 2,360 2014 2015 2,360 112 2016 4.5% 2,472 2,472 2017 100.0% **TOTAL** 2,472

National Land Advisory Group

55.6

AVERAGE ANNUAL RELEASE OF UNITS: 2007-2016

The following is a distribution of market-rate and LIHTC unit net rents. Net rents for market rate units include water, sewer, and trash removal. The adjusted net rent is determined by subtracting the owner-paid utilities such as gas, electric, heat and cable TV from the quoted rents, as well as adding tenant-paid water, sewer, and trash removal.

TABLE 29

# RENT AND VACANCY ANALYSIS ONE-BEDROOM MARKET RATE & LIHTC UNITS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

|                 | <u>TOTAL UNITS</u> |         | <u>VACANCIES</u> |         |  |  |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--|--|
| Net Rent        | Number             | Percent | Number           | Percent |  |  |
| \$1009 - \$1033 | 99                 | 22.0%   | 2                | 2.0%    |  |  |
| \$872 - \$999   | 221                | 49.1%   | 5                | 2.3%    |  |  |
| \$665 - \$800   | 60                 | 13.3%   | 1                | 1.7%    |  |  |
| \$575 - \$599   | 70                 | 15.6%   | 0                | 0.0%    |  |  |
| TOTAL           | 450                | 100.0%  | 8                | 1.8%    |  |  |

MEDIAN RENT:

\$927

## TABLE 30

# RENT AND VACANCY ANALYSIS TWO-BEDROOM MARKET RATE & LIHTC UNITS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

|   |                 | TOTAL  | UNITS   | VACA     | NCIES   |
|---|-----------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
|   | Net Rent        | Number | Percent | Number   | Percent |
|   | \$1074 - \$1297 | 440    | 40.1%   | 13       | 3.0%    |
|   | \$900 - \$1005  | 98     | 8.9%    | 2        | 2.0%    |
|   | \$820 - \$895   | 172    | 15.7%   | 7        | 4.1%    |
|   | \$675 - \$797   | 146    | 13.3%   | 0        | 0.0%    |
|   | \$600 - \$659   | 150    | 13.7%   | 0        | 0.0%    |
| ŀ | \$550 - \$580   | 90     | 8.2%    | <u>0</u> | 0.0%    |
|   | TOTAL           | 1,096  | 100.0%  | 22       | 2.0%    |

**MEDIAN RENT:** 

\$891

## TABLE 31

# RENT AND VACANCY ANALYSIS THREE-BEDROOM MARKET RATE & LIHTC UNITS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

|                 | TOTAL  | UNITS   | <u>VACANCIES</u> |         |  |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------------------|---------|--|
| Net Rent        | Number | Percent | Number           | Percent |  |
| \$1025 - \$1191 | 77     | 21.4%   | 2                | 2.6%    |  |
| \$936 - \$964   | 125    | 34.8%   | 1                | 0.8%    |  |
| \$800 - \$879   | 81     | 22.6%   | 1                | 1.2%    |  |
| \$650 - \$750   | 76     | 21.2%   | <u>0</u>         | 0.0%    |  |
| TOTAL           | 359    | 100.0%  | 4                | 1.1%    |  |

MEDIAN RENT: \$941

#### TABLE 32

# RENT AND VACANCY ANALYSIS FOUR-BEDROOM MARKET RATE & LIHTC UNITS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

|          | TOTAL  | <u>UNITS</u> | VACA     | <u>NCIES</u>   |
|----------|--------|--------------|----------|----------------|
| Net Rent | Number | Percent      | Number   | <u>Percent</u> |
|          |        | -            | 0        | Xe:            |
| \$1,075  | 34     | 100.0%       | <u>1</u> | 2.9%           |
| TOTAL    | 34     | 100.0%       | 1        | 2.9%           |

MEDIAN RENT: \$1,075

- ♦ The Beaufort area median rents are \$927 for a one-bedroom unit, \$891 for a two-bedroom unit, \$941 for a three-bedroom unit and \$1,075 for a four-bedroom unit.
- ♦ The Beaufort area has no specific market-rate elderly-orientated developments. However, several of the area developments have an elderly base of tenants in the units. The other surveyed government subsidized, LIHTC and market-rate developments are family-orientated.

- The vacancies for family-orientated units are somewhat low in the market area, with a majority of the developments having a 97% or greater occupancy rates.
- Interview were conducted with apartment community managers, Realtors and property owners regarding the rent ranges of rental units scattered throughout the Beaufort. There are some rental units located in the Beaufort area which are not part of the traditional apartment communities. In a review of these housing alternatives within the Beaufort market area, it was noted that there are several alternative rentals, including duplexes, triplexes, units above commercial store fronts and single-family residences.
- Additionally, Beaufort because of its resort orientation housing; has several alternative rental opportunities (either short tern or year-round) in condominium units throughout the Island. There are several Realtors that handle these exclusive rentals. These rentals are typically at a much higher rent, as the monthly cost at the resorts are above the mortgage costs. While the units impact the market, the will impact at the luxury end of the market. Also, several early rental developments have converted to condominiums because of the income possibilities in a strong seasonal resort area.
- ♦ The following is an estimation of the rents for these types of facilities:

| Studio        | \$600 - \$1,100   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| One-Bedroom   | \$800 - \$1,200   |
| Two-Bedroom   | \$900 - \$2,100   |
| Three-Bedroom | \$1,700 - \$3,000 |

♦ The following is the modern apartment survey; a summary of this survey has been included in the conclusion section of this report.

## **B. LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT PROJECTS**

• Under the South Carolina SHFDA guidelines, fifteen development within the Beaufort market area that has received LIHTC allocations since 2000, and has been included within this analysis, if within our market area. The following is the LIHTC development:

| <b>DEVELOPMENT</b>            | YEAR    | <b>TYPE</b> | <u>UNITS</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------|-------------|--------------|
| 123 Club (#1)                 | 1996    | Family      | 40           |
| Ashley Pointe (#2)            | 2016    | Family      | 56           |
| Cross Creek (#7)              | 2009    | Family      | 86 (58 MR)   |
| Lady Pointe I (#9) *          | 1988    | Family      | 48           |
| Lady Pointe II (#10) *        | 1991    | Family      | 44           |
| Magnolia Park (#12)           | 1981    | Family      | 56           |
| Mossy Oak Village (#14) *     | 2016    | Family      | 96           |
| Sea Pointe (#19)              | 2016    | Family      | 56           |
| Spanish Terrace (#20) *       | 1980    | Family      | 88           |
| Wilderness Cove (#23) *       | 2005    | Family      | 48           |
| Wilderness Too (#24) *        | 2006    | Family      | 24           |
| Fairfield Estates (25)        | 1996    | Family      | 55           |
| Laurel Hill (#26)             | 2005    | Senior      | 72           |
| Port Royal Apartments (#27) * | 2012-13 | Family      | 60           |
| Shell Pointe (#29)            | 2005    | Family      | 72           |

<sup>\*</sup> Additional government subsidizes

♦ All of these senior and family LIHTC developments, which have been included within our field survey section; are inside the Beaufort PMA. One of the developments is also the subject site, 123 Club Apartments.

- Overall, the fourteen family developments contain 829 LIHTC units, of which there are 8 vacant or a 99.0% occupancy rate. Several of the LIHTC developments contain additional government subsidies in either RDA or HUD subsidy. The senior development consists of 72-units and no vacancies for 100% occupancy.
- ♦ In a review of the existing development, 123 Club, the following information was gathered about the current occupancy to assist in the direction of the demand analysis calculations.
- ♦ The household support can be supported by reviewing the existing development and the current tenant household characteristics at 123 Club. As noted below there is a good variety of family types in these existing units:

|           |          | <b>Bedrooms</b> |       |
|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------|
| Occupants | <u>1</u> | 2               | 3     |
| 1         | -        | 36.8%           | 15.8% |
| 2         | -        | 42.1%           | 26.3% |
| 3         | -        | 21.1%           | 36.8% |
| 4         | -        | 7 <del>5</del>  | 15.8% |
| 5+        | -        | ·*              | 5.3%  |

♦ In a recent review of the current gross incomes indicate that over 50% of the occupied units have tenants at or below the \$20,000. The following is a current distribution of incomes for current tenants at the 123 Club Apartments:

| GRUSS INC          | OMES       |
|--------------------|------------|
| \$ 0 - \$10,000    | 26.3%      |
| \$10,000-\$20,000  | 39.5%      |
| \$20,000-\$30,000  | 28.9%      |
| \$30,000-\$40,000  | 5.3%       |
| \$40,000 or higher | : <u>.</u> |

♦ In a recent Property Tax Credit Compliance Report, the current gross incomes indicate that approximately 24% of the occupied units have tenants at or below the 50% of AMI. The new AMI's would qualify for a majority of the existing

tenants. The following is a current distribution of incomes for current tenants at the 123 Club Apartments:

#### **GROSS INCOMES**

| Below 50% | 23.7% |
|-----------|-------|
| 50% - 60% | ĕ     |
| Above 60% | 76.3% |

#### C. PUBLIC HOUSING AGENCY SURVEY

- ◆ Interviews were conducted with staff members at the Beaufort County Housing Authority (which oversees Beaufort), covering the HUD programs for Beaufort County.
- An interview with David Lavendol and staff at the Beaufort County Housing Authority office indicated that they have allocated over 533 households in the Section 8 Certificate and Voucher programs for Beaufort County, of which a majority are leased. Additionally, an interview with the Beaufort County Housing Authority staff indicated that there are over 350 family and elderly (one-bedroom) participants on a waiting list for housing. The list has been screened to include only qualified individuals and families.
- ♦ The general consensus is the demand for affordable family housing is great in Beaufort County. When told this proposed development will be for family housing, the authority was receptive to the idea, noting such a development might fill a specific demand for the waiting list in the market. However, when told it was an existing development, they said "preserve" the housing.

#### D. PLANNED OR PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT

Additionally, according to local governmental officials, no other rental developments have submitted formal plans for development for the subject site area of the City of Beaufort. It must be noted that the City of Beaufort has been active in the multi-family rental development area, but in "for-sale" activity, specifically condominiums.

#### E. AREA INTERVIEWS

In conducting the field analysis of the rental housing market in the City of Beaufort, South Carolina interviews were conducted with an array of government officials, the Chamber of Commerce, several realtors, the Housing Authority and some of the apartment managers. Telephone interviews were conducted and updated over a period of time between February 15, 2017 and March 1, 2017. A visit to the site and to the comparable rental properties was made on the week of February 13, 2017.

The mayor of Beaufort, South Carolina, Bill Keyserling (843-592-0400) was recently interviewed regarding his thoughts on the addition of LIHTC rental housing units to the community. Mayor Keyserling is in favor of the proposed project. He feels the need for such housing is overwhelming. He noted that while Beaufort County as a whole has a very high median income, the City of Beaufort is comparatively poor. But with the perception being what it is, landlords have increased rents to a level which many people cannot afford to live here. Thus the community is losing some residents who have been priced out of the rental market. These residents include professionals such as teachers, medical personnel and police officers, people one would associate with comfortable incomes. Perhaps the addition of affordable housing would be the catalyst to motivate these people to stay, to live, work and become an integral part of Beaufort's continued growth and prosperity.

Several apartment managers were interviewed during the site visits. It was determined that there affordable housing in the market has positive acceptance. A majority of the housing is market-rate housing. Maria, the leasing agent of the new Ashley Pointe apartments and Tina, the leasing agent for Shell Pointe apartments, both new LIHTC communities were interviewed as to their take on the market conditions. They both pointed out that their respective apartment complexes were virtually 100% leased-up upon opening. This would

seem to be a good indication for the pent-up demand for additional tax credit rental units in the area.

Denise, the manager of Cross Creek apartments, also a LIHTC community, shared Maria and Tina's thoughts. Noting she has vacancies due to normal turnover, she also said those units are being filled as soon as the units are cleaned and any repairs are made to the units. She unequivocally said "yes" there is a definite need for more LIHTC units in the Beaufort and the economy is vibrant enough to support additional units. Bridget, a leasing agent with Laurel Hill apartments, a senior LIHTC community, feels the need for additional affordable rental housing in the area is substantial. She stated she is 100% occupied and has been this way since opening. She said many seniors are migrating to the area as it has all the desired and essential attributes of the more popular retirement communities without the high prices. She also noted the school system attracts a lot of families to the area and affordable rental housing offers a great alternative to higher priced single-family homes. She said demand is high for both affordable senior and family rental housing based on their collective waiting lists.

In an interview with (Jamie Dailey-Vergara and Joan Brynes) of the Beaufort Regional Chamber of Commerce (843-525-8500), they noted that there is several area Realtors that specialize in rentals. However, these are typically with resort orientated developments and individuals looking to have a second home in the area. The strong need for rental housing was noted because of all the service jobs associated with the market area. The need for affordable housing is also very important. Many of the employees live in the great Beaufort County area. However, they noted that even housing in this area is difficult to obtain. Area Realtors gave information on available rentals, typically in the higher rental range. These rents include both multi-family and single-family residences. They mentioned a stronger demand for rental housing in recent months, with very little affordable. Realtors noted in the above information include: Weichart Realtors (843-379-3010), Carolina Realty of the Lowcountry (843-379-6012) and Wallace Thomas of Century 21 (843-521-2121).

During the visit to Beaufort, no signs of any new infrastructure, repairs or additions were noted. This would include new roads and or water/sewer lines, landscaping or any other beautification projects. However, because of the minimal major transportation routes, traffic is always congested.

Contact was made with Mr. David Lavendol (843-525-7059) of the Beaufort County Housing Authority. The general consensus is the demand for affordable elderly and family housing is great for Beaufort County. When told this proposed development will be for the renovation of existing family housing, the authority was receptive to the idea noting such a development will continue to fill a specific demand for the waiting list in the market.

#### F. COMPARABLE PROPERTIES AND ACHIEVABLE RENTS

In a review of comparable properties and achievable rent adjustments in the Beaufort Primary Market Area, it was noted that there are four family developments that would be considered as most comparable to the product. The following are a review of these developments and rent adjustments to the proposed subject site.

| Project # Name |                                 | # Units | Occupancy     | Type  | Year |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|-------|------|
| 7.             | Cross Creek                     | 58 (MR) | 93.1%<br>(MR) | MR/TC | 2009 |
| 15.            | 15. Oaks at Broad River Landing |         | 96.8%         | MR    | 2001 |
| 17.            | Parris Island Gate              | 24      | 100.0%        | MR    | 1991 |
| 21.            | Waterford Cove                  | 160     | 98.8%         | MR    | 1998 |

As noted, within the four competitive developments, a total of 490 market-rate units exist with 14 vacant units or an overall 97.1% occupancy rate.

The rent comparisons for the competitive analysis were based on the following: building structure, year built or renovated, overall quality rating, area/neighborhood rating, square footage, number of bathrooms, appliances, unit amenities, project amenities, utilities, onsite management, furnished units, etc. (see Rent Comparison Chart):

| RENT ADJUSTMENTS |                             |                               |                                |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Project #        | <u>Name</u>                 | <u>Two-</u><br><u>Bedroom</u> | \$943<br>\$1,103<br>-<br>\$936 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.               | Cross Creek                 | \$873                         |                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15.              | Oaks at Broad River Landing | \$966                         |                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17.              | Parris Island Gate          | \$750                         |                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21.              | Waterford Cove              | \$865                         |                                |  |  |  |  |  |
|                  | Average (Net)               | \$864                         | \$994                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|                  | Subject Site                | \$550                         | \$655                          |  |  |  |  |  |

It should be noted that the average of the achievable comparable net two-bedroom unit is \$864, somewhat higher than the adjusted proposed \$550 (50%-60% AMI) average net rent. The proposed two-bedroom rent represents 63.7% of the average comparable two-bedroom rent in the market area. It should be noted that the average of the achievable comparable net three-bedroom unit is \$994, somewhat higher than the adjusted proposed \$655 (50%-60% AMI) average net rent. The proposed three-bedroom rent represents 65.9% of the average comparable three-bedroom rent in the market area. When reviewing the comparable developments, the proposed rents are within the appropriate rent differentials. Therefore, based on the current existing rental market, the proposed development would be a value in the market area.

OMB Approval # 2502-0507 (exp. 1

Rent Comparability Grid

Unit Type →

Two-Bedroom

Subject's FHA #:

|     |                              |            |             |            |              |              | =!]                |           |                      |        |
|-----|------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------|
| Г   | Subject                      |            | Com         | p #1       | Con          | np #2        | Com                | p #3      | Com                  | p #4   |
|     | Project Name                 | Data       | Cross       | Creek      | 1            | Broad River  | Parris Island Gate |           |                      |        |
|     | Street Address               | on         | 325 Aı      | mbrose     | 100 Riv      | ver Chase    |                    | ery Lane  | ne 22 Colony Gardens |        |
|     | City County                  | Subject    | Beaufe      | ort, SC    | 1            | fort, SC     | Beaufort, SC       |           | Beaufort, SC         |        |
| A.  | Rents Charged                |            | Data        | \$ Adj     | Data         | \$ Adj       | Data               | S Adi     | Data                 | S Adj  |
| 1   | \$ Last Rent / Restricted?   |            | \$895       |            | \$1,005      |              | \$750              |           | \$875                |        |
| 2   | Date Last Leased (mo/yr)     |            |             |            |              |              |                    |           |                      |        |
| 3   | Rent Concessions             |            |             |            |              |              |                    |           |                      |        |
| 4   | Occupancy for Unit Type      | 10111      | 95%         |            | 97%          |              | 100%               |           | 99%                  |        |
|     | Effective Rent & Rent/sq. ft | Ų.         | 0000        |            | 04.00=       |              |                    |           |                      |        |
| 5   | •                            |            | \$895       | 0.942105   |              | 0.94         | \$750              | 0.68      | \$875                | 0.88   |
|     |                              | In Faris I | I mru E, ac | ijusi oniy | for differen | ces the subj | ect's marke        | i vaiues. | <b> </b>             |        |
| В.  | Design, Location, Condition  |            | Data        | \$ Adj     | Data         | \$ Adj       | Data               | \$ Adj    | Data                 | \$ Adj |
| 6   | Structure / Stories          | 1 & 2      | 3           | \$5        | 3            | \$5          | 2                  | ФЛЮ       | 2                    | JAU    |
| 7   | Yr. Built/Yr. Renovated      | 2019       | 2009        | \$9        | 2001         | \$17         | 1991               | \$27      | 1998                 | \$20   |
| 8   | Condition /Street Appeal     | G          | G           |            | G            | 1            | G                  | Ψ27       | G                    | \$20   |
| 9   | Neighborhood                 | G          | G           |            | G            |              | G                  |           | G                    |        |
| 10  | Same Market? Miles to Subj   |            | G           |            | G            |              | G                  |           | G                    |        |
| C.  | Unit Equipment/ Amenities    |            | Data        | \$ Adj     | Data         | Adj          | Data               | S Adj     | Data                 | S Adj  |
| 11  | # Bedrooms                   | 2          | 2           | 1          | 2            | ,            | 2                  | 5 / 10]   | 2                    | o Au   |
| _   | # Baths                      | 1.5 & 2    | 2           |            | 2            |              | 2                  | 1         | 2                    |        |
| 13  |                              | 717-1005   | 950         | (S6)       | 1070         | (\$18)       | 1100               | (\$21)    | 990                  | (\$10) |
| -   | Balcony/ Patio               |            | X           | (\$5)      | X            | (S5)         | X                  | (\$5)     | 770                  | (010)  |
| _   | AC: Central/Wall             | X          | X           | (85)       | X            | (00)         | X                  | (45)      | v                    |        |
|     | Range/ refrigerator          | X          | X           |            | X            |              | X                  |           | X<br>X               |        |
|     | Microwave/ Dishwasher        | X          | X           | -          | XX           | (00)         | X                  |           |                      | -      |
| 18  | Washer/Dryer Hook-up         | X          |             |            |              | (88)         |                    |           | X                    |        |
|     | Washer/Dryer                 | ^          | X           | (\$10)     | X            |              | X                  | (010)     | X                    |        |
| _   |                              | w.         |             | (\$10)     |              | 0.5          | X                  | (S10)     |                      |        |
| -   | Floor Coverings              | X          | X           |            |              | \$5          | X                  |           | X                    |        |
| 21  | Window Coverings             | X          | X           | _          | X            |              | Х                  | -         | X                    |        |
| 22  | Cable/ Satellite/Internet    |            |             |            | -            |              |                    |           |                      |        |
|     | Special Features             |            | X           | (S5)       | X            | (S5)         |                    | 0.4.11    | X                    | (\$5)  |
| _   | Site Equipment/ Amenities    |            | Data        | \$ Adj     | Data         | \$ Adj       | Data               | \$ Adj    | Data                 | \$ Adj |
| _   | Parking (\$ Fee)             |            |             |            | X            | (\$10)       |                    |           |                      |        |
| _   | Extra Storage                |            |             |            | X            | (S5)         |                    |           |                      |        |
| _   | Security                     |            |             | 10.50      |              | 10.10        |                    | -         |                      |        |
| _   | Clubhouse/ Meeting Rooms     |            | X           | (S5)       | XX           | (\$10)       |                    |           | XX                   | (\$10) |
|     | Pool/ Recreation Areas       | XX         | XX          |            | XX           |              |                    | \$15      | XX                   |        |
| _   | Laundry Room                 |            | X           | (\$5)      | X            | (\$5)        |                    |           | X                    | (\$5)  |
| _   | On Site Mgnt Office          | X          | X           |            | X            |              |                    | \$5       | X                    | _      |
|     | Other                        |            |             |            |              |              |                    |           |                      |        |
|     | Neighborhood Networks        |            |             |            |              |              |                    |           |                      |        |
|     | Utilities                    |            | Data        | \$ Adj     | Data         | \$ Adj       | Data               | S Adj     | Data                 | \$ Adj |
| _   | Heat (in rent?/ type)        | T-E        | T-E         |            | T-E          |              | T-E                |           | T-E                  |        |
|     | Cooling (in rent?/ type)     | T-E        | T-E         |            | T-E          |              | Т-Е                |           | Т-Е                  |        |
|     | Cooking (in rent?/ type)     | T-G        | T-E         |            | T-E          |              | T-E                |           | Т-Е                  |        |
| _   | Hot Water (in rent?/ type)   | T-G        | T-E         |            | T-E          |              | T-E                |           | Т-Е                  |        |
| _   | Other Electric               |            |             |            |              |              |                    |           |                      |        |
|     | Cold Water/ Sewer            | L          | L           |            | L            |              | Т                  | (S11)     | L                    |        |
|     | Trash /Recycling             | L          | L           |            | L            |              | L                  |           | L                    |        |
| _   | Adjustments Recap            |            | Pos         | Neg        | Pos          | Neg          | Pos                | Neg       | Pos                  | Neg    |
|     | # Adjustments B to D         |            | 2           | 6          | 3            | 8            | 3                  | 3         | 11                   | 4      |
| _   | Sum Adjustments B to D       |            | \$14        | (\$36)     | \$27         | (\$66)       | \$47               | (\$36)    | \$20                 | (\$30) |
| 42  | Sum Utility Adjustments      |            |             |            |              |              |                    | (\$11)    |                      |        |
| -   |                              |            | Net         | Gross      | Net          | Gross        | Net                | Gross     | Net                  | Gross  |
| 43  | Net/ Gross Adjmts B to E     |            | (\$22)      | \$50       | (\$39)       | \$93         |                    | \$94      | (\$10)               | \$50   |
|     | Adjusted & Market Rents      |            | Adj. Rent   |            | Adj. Rent    |              | Adj. Rent          |           | Adj. Rent            |        |
| - 5 | A dimeted Home (F   42)      |            | \$873       |            | \$966        |              | \$750              |           | \$865                |        |
| 44  | Adjusted Rent (5+ 43)        |            |             |            |              |              |                    |           |                      |        |
| - 5 | Adj Rent/Last rent           |            | Birth Co.   | 98%        | 3 (1 (1) (1) | 96%          |                    | 100%      |                      | 99%    |

Appraiser's Signature

Attached are explanations of :

a. why & how each adjustment was made b. how market rent was derived from adjusted rents

| Rent Comparability G | iria | l |
|----------------------|------|---|
|----------------------|------|---|

Unit Type →

Three-Bedroom

Subject's FHA #:

| $\neg$           | C L!  |                 |                          |             | Com            | - 42  |  | щэ                          | C               | . ш.и  |
|------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| _                | Subject   | Data            | Comp                     |             | Com            | -   | Comp   |                             | Comp            |        |
|                  | Project Name  |                 | Cross C                  |             | Oaks at Bi     |   | Parris Isla  |                             | Waterfor        |        |
| _                | Street Address  | On              | 325 Am                   |             |                | er Chase  | 402 Batte  | *-                          | 22 Colony       |        |
| A.               | City County  Rents Charged                              | Subject         | Beaufor<br>Data          | \$ Adj      | Beaufo<br>Data | \$ Adi  | Beaufor<br>Data  | S Adi                       | Beaufor<br>Data | S Adj  |
| _                | \$ Last Rent / Restricted?                              |                 | \$964                    | 3 Au        | \$1,155        | J Auj   | Data   | 3 Auj                       | \$950           | 3 Auj  |
| ÷                | Date Last Leased (mo/yr)                                |                 | 3704                     |             | \$1,133        |   |  |                             | \$730           |        |
| 3                | Rent Concessions  |                 |                          |             | -              |   |  |                             |                 |        |
| _                | Occupancy for Unit Type                                 |                 | 98%                      |             | 98%            |   | %  |                             | 98%             |        |
| Ť                |   |                 | 7070                     | -           | 3070           |   | 70   |                             | 7070            |        |
| 5                | Effective Rent & Rent/ sq. ft                           | . ▼             | \$964                    | 0.838261    | \$1,155        | 0,82  |  |                             | \$950           | 0.77   |
|                  |   | In Parts E      | thru E, ad               | iust only j | or difference  | es the subj   | ect's market   | values.                     |                 |        |
|                  |   |                 |                          |             |                |   |  |                             |                 |        |
| В.               | Design, Location, Condition                             |                 | Data                     | \$ Adj      | Data           | \$ Adj  | Data   | \$ Adj                      | Data            | \$ Adj |
| _                | Structure / Stories                                     | 1 & 2           | 3                        | \$5         | 3              | \$5   | 2  |                             | 2               |        |
| =                | Yr. Built/Yr. Renovated                                 | 2019            | 2009                     | \$9         | 2001           | \$17  | 1991   |                             | 1998            | \$20   |
| 8                | Condition /Street Appeal                                | G               | G                        |             | G              |   | G  |                             | G               |        |
| -                | Neighborhood  | <b>G</b>        | G                        |             | G              |   | G  |                             | G               |        |
| 10<br><b>C</b> . | Same Market? Miles to Subj<br>Unit Equipment/ Amenities | (0) (1) (1)     | G<br>Data                | \$ Adj      | G<br>Data      | Adj   | G<br>Data  | \$ Adj                      | G<br>Data       | \$ Adj |
| -                | # Bedrooms  | 3               | 3                        | y Auj       | 3              | Auj   | Data   | o Auj                       | 3               | ψAuj   |
| -                | # Baths   | 2               | 2                        |             | 2              |   |  |                             | 2               |        |
| -                | Unit Interior Sq. Ft.                                   | 934-1043        | 1150                     | (\$5)       | 1414           | (\$31)  |  |                             | 1236            | (\$14) |
|                  | Balcony/ Patio  |                 | X                        | (\$5)       | X              | (\$5)   | Х  |                             |                 |        |
|                  | AC: Central/ Wall                                       | X               | Х                        |             | Х              |   | Х  |                             | Х               |        |
| 16               | Range/ refrigerator                                     | X               | Х                        |             | Х              |   | Х  |                             | Х               |        |
| 17               | Microwave/ Dishwasher                                   | X               | Х                        |             | XX             | (\$8)   | Х  |                             | Х               |        |
| 18               | Washer/Dryer Hook-up                                    | X               | X                        |             | Х              |   | Х  |                             | Х               |        |
| 19               | Washer/Dryer  |                 | X                        | (\$10)      |                |   | X  |                             |                 |        |
| 20               | Floor Coverings   | X               | X                        |             |                | \$5   | X  |                             | X               |        |
| 21               | Window Coverings  | X               | X                        |             | X              |   | X  |                             | X               |        |
| 22               | Cable/ Satellite/Internet                               |                 |                          |             |                |   |  |                             |                 |        |
|                  | Special Features  |                 | X                        | (\$5)       | X              | (\$5)   |  |                             | X               | (\$5)  |
| -                | Site Equipment/ Amenities                               |                 | Data                     | \$ Adj      | Data           | \$ Adj  | Data   | \$ Adj                      | Data            | \$ Adj |
| _                | Parking (\$ Fee)  |                 |                          |             | X              | (\$10)  |  |                             |                 |        |
| _                | Extra Storage   |                 |                          |             | Х              | (\$5)   |  |                             |                 |        |
| _                | Security Clubbanes/Meeting Booms                        |                 | v                        | (#E)        | vv             | (£10)   |  |                             | VV              | (010)  |
|                  | Clubhouse/ Meeting Rooms Pool/ Recreation Areas         | xx              | X                        | (\$5)       | XX             | (\$10)  |  |                             | XX              | (\$10) |
|                  | Laundry Room  | - ^^            | X                        | (\$5)       | X              | (\$5)   |  | _                           | X               | (\$5)  |
| _                | On Site Mgnt Office                                     | X               | X                        | (85)        | X              | (05)  |  |                             | X               | [00]   |
| _                | Other   |                 |                          |             |                |   |  |                             |                 |        |
| 32               | Neighborhood Networks                                   |                 |                          |             |                |   |  |                             |                 |        |
| E.               | Utilities   |                 | Data                     | \$ Adj      | Data           | \$ Adj  | Data   | \$ Adj                      | Data            | \$ Adj |
| 33               | Heat (in rent?/ type)                                   | T-E             | Т-Е                      |             | T-E            |   | T-E  |                             | Т-Е             |        |
|                  | Cooling (in rent?/ type)                                | T-E             | Т-Е                      |             | T-E            |   | T-E  |                             | Т-Е             |        |
| 35               | Cooking (in rent?/ type)                                | T-G             | Т-Е                      |             | Т-Е            |   | T-E  |                             | Т-Е             |        |
| -                | Hot Water (in rent?/ type)                              | T-G             | Т-Е                      |             | T-E            |   | Т-Е  |                             | Т-Е             |        |
| -                | Other Electric  |                 |                          |             |                |   |  |                             |                 |        |
| _                | Cold Water/ Sewer                                       | L               | L                        |             | L              |   | Т  |                             | L               |        |
|                  | Trash /Recycling  | L               | L                        | NT -        | L              | N.  | L  | 31                          | L               | Van    |
| -                | Adjustments Recap                                       |                 | Pos                      | Neg<br>6    | Pos            | Neg   | Pos  | Neg                         | Pos             | Neg    |
| _                | # Adjustments B to D Sum Adjustments B to D             |                 | 2 \$14                   |             | \$27           | 8<br>(\$79)   |  |                             | 920             | (\$34) |
|                  | Sum Utility Adjustments                                 |                 | \$14                     | (\$35)      | \$27           | (\$79)  |  |                             | \$20            | (\$34) |
| 42               | Sum Curry Adjustinents                                  |                 | Net                      | Gross       | Net            | Gross   | Net  | Gross                       | Net             | Gross  |
| 43               | Net/ Gross Adjmts B to E                                |                 | (\$21)                   | S49         | (\$52)         | \$106   | 1.07   | 2.000                       | (\$14)          | 854    |
| G.               | Adjusted & Market Rents                                 |                 | Adj. Rent                |             | Adj. Rent      |   | Adj. Rent  |                             | Adj. Rent       |        |
| 4.1              | Adjusted Rent (5+ 43)                                   |                 | \$943                    |             | \$1,103        |   |  |                             | \$936           |        |
| 44               |   | DOMESTIC STREET | Acceptance of the second |             |                | THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE | PROFESSIONAL PROFE | CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON OF |                 | 000/   |
| 44               | Adj Rent/Last rent                                      |                 |                          | 98%         |                | 95%   |  |                             |                 | 99%    |

Attached are explanations of: Date

form HUD-

a. why & how each adjustment was made b. how market rent was derived from adjusted rents



## APARTMENT FIELD SURVEY

## **INDIVIDUAL SUMMARY**

## PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND INFORMATION Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| Apartment<br>Project # | Project Name                  | Address                | City, State       | Phone<br>Number | Contact      | Year<br>Built | Project<br>Type | Quality<br>Rating | Total<br>Units | Total<br>Vacant | Percent<br>Occupied |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1                      | 123 Club                      | 123 Old Salem Rd       | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 982-0101  | Heather      | 1996          | LIHTC           | 6.5               | 40             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 2                      | Ashley Pointe                 | Greenlawn Drive        | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 379-9746  | Maria        | 2016          | LIHTC           | 8.5               | 56             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 3                      | Ashton Pointe                 | 100 Ashton Pointe Blvd | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 379-5110  | Callie       | 2008          | MR              | 8.5               | 240            | 6               | 97.5%               |
| 4                      | Bay South                     | 2201 Mossy Oaks Rd     | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 476-4842  | Cathy        | 1984          | MR              | 7.5               | 132            | 6               | 95.5%               |
| 5                      | Cottages at Beaufort I        | 2304 Southside Blvd    | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 470-1600  | Donna        | 2005          | Gov't           | 8.0               | 17             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 6                      | Cottages at Beaufort II       | 2306 Southside Blvd    | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 470-1600  | Donna        | 2005          | Gov't           | 8.0               | 18             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 7                      | Cross Creek                   | 325 Ambrose Run        | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 982-6381  | Denise       | 2009          | LIHTC / MR      | 7.5               | 144            | 4               | 97.2%               |
| 8                      | Dogwood                       | 2807 Waddel Rd         | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 524-2207  | Cindy        | 1986          | MR              | 7.5               | 22             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 9                      | Lady's Pointe I               | 1800 Salem Rd          | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 525-6797  | Nicole       | 1988          | LIHTC / Gov't   | 7.5               | 48             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 10                     | Lady's Pointe II              | 1800 Salem Rd          | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 525-6797  | Nicole       | 1991          | LIHTC / Gov't   | 7.5               | 44             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 11                     | Lafayette Square              | 2200 Lafayett Sq       | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 986-4437  | Jay (tenant) | 1972          | MR              | 7.0               | 40             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 12                     | Magnolia Park                 | 314 Laurel Bay Rd      | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 770-0380  | Anna         | 2001          | LIHTC           | 7.0               | 56             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 13                     | Marsh Point                   | 1730 Greenlawn Cir     | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 525-7059  | Dave         | 1989          | Gov't           | 6.5               | 30             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 14                     | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses | 27 Johnny Morrall Cir  | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 524-2922  | Johnny       | 1981          | LIHTC / Gov't   | 7.0               | 96             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 15                     | Oaks at Broad River Landing   | 100 River Chase Blvd   | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 470-9090  | Ashley       | 2001          | MR              | 8.5               | 248            | 8               | 96.8%               |
| 16                     | Parkview Apartments           | 2500 Duke St           | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 524-7815  | Nicole       | 1974          | Gov't           | 7.0               | 60             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 17                     | Parris Island Gate            | 402 Battery Lane       | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 524-2207  | Cindy        | 1991          | MR              | 7.0               | 24             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 18                     | Sea Island                    | 1813 Remount Rd        | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 524-2207  | Cindy        | 1974          | MR              | 6.0               | 50             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 19                     | Sea Pointe                    | 61 Hazel Farm Rd       | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 379-9129  | Jenny        | 2016          | LIHTC           | 8.5               | 56             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 20                     | Spanish Trace                 | 2400 Southside Blvd    | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 524-1629  | Margaret     | 1980          | LIHTC / Gov't   | 6.5               | 88             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 21                     | Waterford Cove                | 22 Colony Gardens Rd   | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 770-0380  | Kayla        | 1998          | MR              | 7.5               | 160            | 2               | 98.8%               |
| 22                     | Waterford Place               | 2205 Southside Blvd    | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 524-2207  | Anna         | 1972          | MR              | 8.0               | 72             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 23                     | Wilderness Cove               | 1305 Talbird Rd        | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 522-9500  | Melissa      | 2005          | LIHTC / Gov't   | 6.5               | 48             | 2               | 95.8%               |
| 24                     | Wilderness Too                | 1305 Talbird Rd        | Beaufort, SC      | (843) 522-9500  | Melissa      | 2006          | LIHTC / Gov't   | 6.5               | 24             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 25                     | Fairfield Estates             | 2 Brindlewood Dr       | Lady's Island, SC | (843) 379-5775  | Tisha        | 1996          | LIHTC           | 8.0               | 55             | 2               | 96.4%               |
| 26                     | Laurel Hill                   | 1640 Ribaut Rd         | Port Royal, SC    | (843) 524-2568  | Iris         | 2005          | LIHTC           | 8.0               | 72             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 27                     | Port Royal Apartments         | 548 Parris Island Gtwy | Port Royal, SC    | (843) 379-0315  | Jeanette     | 2012-13       | LIHTC / Gov't   | 8.0               | 60             | 0               | 100.0%              |
| 28                     | Preserve at Port Royal        | 1 Preserve Ave West    | Port Royal, SC    | (843) 525-9999  | Dallas       | 2004          | MR              | 8.5               | 400            | 7               | 98.3%               |
| 29                     | Shell Pointe                  | 297 Midtown Dr         | Port Royal, SC    | (843) 379-8400  | Tina         | 2005          | LIHTC           | 8.0               | 72             | 0               | 100.0%              |



## RENT AND VACANCY ANALYSIS by ONE-BEDROOM UNITS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| Apartment<br>Project# | Project Name                  | Style               | Number | Vacant      | Rent<br>1.0 Bath                | Rent<br>1.5 Bath | Sq. Ft.         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                     | 123 Club                      |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 2                     | Ashley Pointe                 |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 3                     | Ashton Pointe                 | G                   | 88     | 1           | \$979-1033                      |                  | 699-777         |
| 4                     | Bay South                     | G                   | 36     | 1           | \$798                           |                  | 660             |
| 5                     | Cottages at Beaufort I        | G                   | 17     | 0           |                                 |                  | 540             |
| 6                     | Cottages at Beaufort II       | G                   | 18     | 0           |                                 |                  | 540             |
| 7                     | Cross Creek                   | G: TC (19) / MR (5) | 24     | 0           | \$665 (TC) / \$749-\$755 (MR)   |                  | 750             |
| 8                     | Dogwood                       |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 9                     | Lady's Pointe I               | G                   | 16     | 0           | \$505-635*                      |                  |                 |
| 10                    | Lady's Pointe II              | G                   | 14     | 0           | \$505-635*                      |                  |                 |
| 11                    | Lafayette Square              |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 12                    | Magnolia Park                 | 741                 |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 13                    | Marsh Point                   |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 14                    | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses | G                   | 48     | 0           |                                 |                  | 556             |
| 15                    | Oaks at Broad River Landing   | G                   | 72     | 3           | \$909-999                       |                  | 660 / 771 / 934 |
| 16                    | Parkview Apartments           |                     |        | family form | tool I management to            |                  |                 |
| 17                    | Parris Island Gate            |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 18                    | Sea Island                    |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 19                    | Sea Pointe                    |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 20                    | Spanish Trace                 | G                   | 36     | 0           |                                 |                  | 628             |
| 21                    | Waterford Cove                |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 22                    | Waterford Place               | G                   | 16     | 0           | \$575                           |                  |                 |
| 23                    | Wilderness Cove               |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 24                    | Wilderness Too                |                     |        |             | Will be the same of the same of |                  |                 |
| 25                    | Fairfield Estates             |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 26                    | Laurel Hill                   | G                   | 54     | 0           | \$599                           |                  | 686             |
| 27                    | Port Royal Apartments         |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |
| 28                    | Preserve at Port Royal        | G                   | 160    | 3           | \$943-997                       |                  | 693-850         |
| 29                    | Shell Pointe                  |                     |        |             |                                 |                  |                 |

VI-18

## RENT AND VACANCY ANALYSIS by TWO-BEDROOM UNITS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| Apartment<br>Project # | Project Name                  | Style                | Number | Vacant | Rent<br>1.0 Bath | Rent<br>1.5 Bath | Rent<br>2.0+ Bath             | Sq. Ft.             |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1                      | 123 Club                      | G                    | 20     | 0      |                  |                  | \$700                         | 850-900             |
| 2                      | Ashley Pointe                 | G (6/34)             | 40     | 0      |                  |                  | \$580                         | 1100                |
| 3                      | Ashton Pointe                 | G                    | 152    | 5      | \$1200-1210      |                  | \$1175-1297                   | 931 / 1136          |
| 4                      | Bay South                     | G                    | 96     | 5      | \$840 (48)       |                  | \$895 (48)                    | 865 / 960           |
| 5                      | Cottages at Beaufort I        |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |                     |
| 6                      | Cottages at Beaufort II       |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |                     |
| 7                      | Cross Creek                   | G: TC (34) / MR (26) | 60     | 3      |                  |                  | \$797 (TC) / \$890-\$900 (MR) | 950                 |
| 8                      | Dogwood                       | G                    | 22     | 0      |                  | \$675            |                               | 950                 |
| 9                      | Lady's Pointe I               | G                    | 32     | 0      | \$556-655*       |                  |                               |                     |
| 10                     | Lady's Pointe II              | G                    | 30     | 0      | \$556-655*       |                  |                               |                     |
| 11                     | Lafayette Square              | G                    | 40     | 0      | \$600            |                  |                               |                     |
| 12                     | Magnolia Park                 | G                    | 24     | 0      |                  |                  | \$659                         | 990                 |
| 13                     | Marsh Point                   |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |                     |
| 14                     | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses | G                    | 40     | 0      |                  |                  |                               | 777                 |
| 15                     | Oaks at Broad River Landing   | G (72/48)            | 120    | 4      |                  |                  | \$1005-1201                   | 1070 / 1192         |
| 16                     | Parkview Apartments           | G (24/16)            | 40     | 0      | * (24)           |                  | * (16)                        | 872 (24) / 906 (16) |
| 17                     | Parris Island Gate            | G                    | 24     | 0      |                  |                  | \$750                         | 1100                |
| 18                     | Sea Island                    | G                    | 50     | 0      | \$550-575        |                  |                               |                     |
| 19                     | Sea Pointe                    | G (7/21)             | 28     | 0      |                  |                  | \$714                         | 1200                |
| 20                     | Spanish Trace                 | G                    | 32     | 0      |                  |                  |                               | 797                 |
| 21                     | Waterford Cove                | G                    | 70     | 1      |                  |                  | \$865-885                     | 990                 |
| 22                     | Waterford Place               | G (40/16)            | 56     | 0      | \$650            |                  |                               |                     |
| 23                     | Wilderness Cove               | G                    | 48     | 2      | \$563-637*       |                  |                               |                     |
| 24                     | Wilderness Too                | G                    | 24     | 0      | \$579-729*       |                  |                               |                     |
| 25                     | Fairfield Estates             |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |                     |
| 26                     | Laurel Hill                   | G                    | 18     | 0      |                  |                  | \$699                         | 902                 |
| 27                     | Port Royal Apartments         | G (7/29)             | 36     | 0      |                  |                  | \$525-540*                    | 1039                |
| 28                     | Preserve at Port Royal        | G                    | 240    | 4      | \$1074           |                  | \$1144                        | 1027-1151           |
| 29                     | Shell Pointe                  | G (30/6)             | 36     | 0      |                  |                  | \$659-820                     | 1153                |

## RENT AND VACANCY ANALYSIS by THREE-BEDROOM UNITS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| Aparlment<br>Project# | Project Name                  | Style                | Number | Vacant | Rent<br>1.0 Bath | Rent<br>1.5 Bath | Rent<br>2,0+ Bath             | Sq. Ft.     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1                     | 123 Club                      | G                    | 20     | 0      |                  |                  | \$800                         | 1000-1200   |
| 2                     | Ashley Pointe                 | G (8/8)              | 16     | 0      |                  |                  | \$650                         | 1250        |
| 3                     | Ashton Pointe                 |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 4                     | Bay South                     |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 5                     | Cottages at Beaufort I        |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 6                     | Cottages at Beaufort II       |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| - 7                   | Cross Creek                   | G: TC (33) / MR (27) | 60     | 1      |                  |                  | \$879 (TC) / \$959-\$969 (MR) | 1150        |
| 8                     | Dogwood                       |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 9                     | Lady's Pointe I               |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 10                    | Lady's Pointe II              |                      | 174154 |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 11                    | Lafayette Square              |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 12                    | Magnolia Park                 | G                    | 32     | 0      |                  |                  | \$750                         | 1189        |
| 13                    | Marsh Point                   | G                    | 30     | 0      |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 14                    | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses | TH                   | 8      | 0      |                  |                  |                               | 1102        |
| 15                    | Oaks at Broad River Landing   | G                    | 56     | 1      |                  |                  | \$1155-1191                   | 1414        |
| 16                    | Parkview Apartments           | G                    | 20     | 0      |                  |                  |                               | 1075        |
| 17                    | Parris Island Gate            |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 18                    | Sea Island                    |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 19                    | Sea Pointe                    | G (7/21)             | 28     | 0      | \$804            | X-1              | \$804                         | 1300        |
| 20                    | Spanish Trace                 | G                    | 16     | 0      |                  |                  |                               | 1004        |
| 21                    | Waterford Cove                | G                    | 90     | 1      |                  |                  | \$940-960                     | 1189-1282   |
| 22                    | Waterford Place               |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 23                    | Wilderness Cove               |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 24                    | Wilderness Too                |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 25                    | Fairfield Estates             | G                    | 21     | 1      |                  |                  | \$1025                        | 1235 / 1264 |
| 26                    | Laurel Hill                   |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 27                    | Port Royal Apartments         | G (5/19)             | 24     | 0      |                  |                  | \$625-648*                    | 1211        |
| 28                    | Preserve at Port Royal        |                      |        |        |                  |                  |                               |             |
| 29                    | Shell Pointe                  | G (28/8)             | 36     | 0      |                  |                  | \$730-936                     | 1348        |

VI-20

## RENT AND VACANCY ANALYSIS by FOUR-BEDROOM UNITS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| Apartment<br>Project# | Project Name                  | Style   | Number | Vacant | Rent<br>1.0 Bath | Rent<br>1.5 Bath | Rent<br>2.0+ Bath | Sq. Ft.     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1                     | 123 Club                      |         |        |        | زر را با الجار   |                  |                   |             |
| 2                     | Ashley Pointe                 |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 3                     | Ashton Pointe                 |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 4                     | Bay South                     |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 5                     | Cottages at Beaufort I        |         |        |        |                  | 4 1 1            |                   |             |
| 6                     | Cottages at Beaufort II       |         |        |        |                  |                  | 0                 |             |
| 7                     | Cross Creek                   |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 8                     | Dogwood                       |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 9                     | Lady's Pointe I               |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 10                    | Lady's Pointe II              |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 11                    | Lafayette Square              |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 12                    | Magnolia Park                 |         |        |        |                  |                  | ,                 |             |
| 13                    | . Marsh Point                 |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 14                    | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses |         | 8 7 7  |        |                  | A LA             |                   |             |
| 15                    | Oaks at Broad River Landing   |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 16                    | Parkview Apartments           |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 17                    | Parris Island Gate            |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 18                    | Sea Island                    |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 19                    | Sea Pointe                    |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 20                    | Spanish Trace                 | G       | 4      | 0      |                  |                  | 197,000 0001      | 1230        |
| 21                    | Waterford Cove                |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 22                    | Waterford Place               |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 23                    | Wilderness Cove               | -3 - L- |        |        | THE LANGE        | V                | DO LINE           | L. L. II.   |
| 24                    | Wilderness Too                |         |        |        |                  | MALKITA          |                   |             |
| 25                    | Fairfield Estates             | G       | 34     | 1      |                  |                  | \$1075            | 1343 / 1365 |
| 26                    | Laurel Hill                   |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 27                    | Port Royal Apartments         |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 28                    | Preserve at Port Royal        |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |
| 29                    | Shell Pointe                  |         |        |        |                  |                  |                   |             |

# UNIT AMENITIES Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| 29           | 28                     | 27                    | 26          | 25                | 24                                    | 23              | 22              | 21             | 20            | 19         | 18         | 17                 | 16                  | 15                          | 14                            | 13          | 12            | 11               | 10               | 9               | 8       | 7           | 6                       | σı                     | 4         | 3             | 2             | 1        |                    | Apartment<br>Project # |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Shell Pointe | Preserve at Port Royal | Port Royal Apartments | Laurel Hill | Fairfield Estates | Wilderness Too                        | Wilderness Cove | Waterford Place | Waterford Cove | Spanish Trace | Sea Pointe | Sea Island | Parris Island Gate | Parkview Apartments | Oaks at Broad River Landing | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses | Marsh Point | Magnolia Park | Lafayette Square | Lady's Pointe II | Lady's Pointe I | Dogwood | Cross Creek | Cottages at Beaufort II | Cottages at Beaufort I | Bay South | Ashton Pointe | Ashley Pointe | 123 Club |                    | Project Name           |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 | ×                                     | ×               | ×               | ×              | ×             | ×          | ×          | ×                  | ×                   | ×                           | ×                             | ×           | ×             | ×                | ×                | ×               | ×       | ×           | ×                       | ×                      | ×         | ×             | ×             | ×        |                    | Range / Stove          |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 | ×                                     | ×               | ×               | ×              | ×             | ×          | ×          | ×                  | ×                   | ×                           | ×                             | ×           | ×             | ×                | ×                | ×               | ×       | ×           | ×                       | ×                      | ×         | ×             | ×             | ×        | Σ                  | Refrigerator           |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 |                                       |                 | ×               | ×              |               | ×          | ×          | ×                  |                     | ×                           |                               |             | ×             |                  | ij.              |                 |         | ×           |                         |                        | ×         | ×             | ×             | ×        | tche               | Dishwasher             |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 |                                       |                 | ×               | ×              |               | ×          | ×          | ×                  |                     | ×                           | ×                             |             | ×             |                  | I                |                 | ×       | ×           |                         |                        | ×         | ×             | ×             | ×        | ňΑ                 | Garbage Disposal       |
| ×            | ×                      |                       | ×           | ı                 | ×                                     |                 |                 | Г              |               | ×          |            | Г                  |                     | ×                           |                               |             |               | П                |                  |                 | П       |             |                         |                        | П         | ×             | ×             |          | Kitchen Appliances | Microwave              |
|              |                        |                       |             | ×                 |                                       |                 |                 |                |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             | Ī                       |                        |           |               |               |          | ance               | Breakfast Bar          |
|              |                        |                       |             | pantry            |                                       |                 |                 |                |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |               | pantry        |          | Š                  | Other                  |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                                       |                 |                 |                |               |            | I          |                    |                     | Į (ili                      |                               |             |               |                  | U                |                 | Œ,      |             |                         |                        |           |               | Ü             |          |                    |                        |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 | ×                                     | ×               | ×               | ×              | ×             | ×          | ×          | ×                  | ×                   | ×                           | ×                             | ×           | ×             | ×                | ×                | ×               | ×       | ×           | ×                       | ×                      | ×         | ×             | ×             | ×        |                    | Air Conditioning       |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 | ×                                     | ×               | ×               | ×              | ×             | ×          | ×          | ×                  | ×                   | ×                           |                               | ×           | ×             | ×                | ×                | ×               | ×       | ×           | ×                       | ×                      | ×         | ×             | ×             | ×        |                    | Drapes / Blinds        |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 | ×                                     | ×               | ×               | ×              | ×             | ×          | ×          | ×                  |                     |                             | ×                             |             | ×             | ×                | ×                | ×               | ×       | ×           | ×                       |                        |           | ×             | ×             | ×        |                    | Carpeting              |
|              | s                      |                       |             |                   |                                       |                 |                 |                |               |            |            |                    |                     | s                           | _                             |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |               |               |          |                    | Fireplace              |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   | ×                                     |                 |                 |                |               |            |            | ×                  |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         | ×           |                         |                        |           | ×             |               |          |                    | Washer / Dryer         |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 |                                       | ×               |                 | ×              |               | ×          |            | ×                  |                     | ×                           | A                             |             | ×             | ×                | ×                | ×               |         |             |                         |                        | ×         |               | ×             | ×        | ⊆                  | Washer / Dryer Hookup  |
|              | ×                      | ×                     |             | ×                 | ×                                     |                 |                 |                |               |            |            | ×                  |                     | ×                           | ×                             |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         | ×           |                         |                        |           | ×             |               |          | HΑ                 | Patio or Balcony       |
| ×            |                        | ×                     |             |                   |                                       |                 |                 | ĺ              |               | ×          |            |                    | Ī                   | ×                           |                               |             | ×             |                  |                  |                 |         | ×           |                         |                        |           | ×             | ×             |          | Unit Amenities     | Ceiling Fans           |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                                       |                 |                 |                |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |               |               |          | ities              | Security Alarm         |
| ×            |                        | ×                     |             | s                 |                                       |                 |                 | ×              |               | ×          |            |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           | ×             | ×             |          |                    | Walk-in Closet(s)      |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                                       |                 |                 |                |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |               |               |          |                    | Handicapped Design     |
|              |                        |                       |             | vaulted ceiling   | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |                 |                 |                |               | sunroom    |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |               | storage       |          |                    | Other                  |

## PROJECT AMENITIES Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| 29           | 28                     | 27                    | 26          | 25                | 24             | 23              | 22              | 21                      | 20            | 19         | 18         | 17                 | 16                  | 15                          | 14                            | 13          | 12            | 11               | 10               | 9               | 8       | 7           | 6                       | 51                     | 4         | ω                        | 2             | 1        | Apartment<br>Project #        |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| Shell Pointe | Preserve at Port Royal | Port Royal Apartments | Laurel Hill | Fairfield Estates | Wilderness Too | Wilderness Cove | Waterford Place | Waterford Cove          | Spanish Trace | Sea Pointe | Sea Island | Parris Island Gate | Parkview Apartments | Oaks at Broad River Landing | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses | Marsh Point | Magnolia Park | Lafayette Square | Lady's Pointe II | Lady's Pointe I | Dogwood | Cross Creek | Cottages at Beaufort II | Cottages at Beaufort I | Bay South | Ashton Pointe            | Ashley Pointe | 123 Club | Project Name                  |
|              | S (\$50-99)            |                       |             | ×                 |                |                 |                 |                         |               |            |            |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           | ×                        |               |          | Garages                       |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                |                 |                 |                         |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               | H.          |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |                          |               |          | Carports                      |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           |                   |                |                 |                 | ×                       |               | ×          |            |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             | ×             |                  |                  |                 |         | ×           |                         |                        |           | ×                        | ×             |          | Club House                    |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           | ×                 | ×              | ×               |                 | ×                       | ×             | ×          |            |                    | ×                   | ×                           | ×                             | ď           | ×             | ×                | ×                | ×               |         | ×           | ×                       | ×                      | ×         | ×                        | ×             | ×        | Rental Office / Management    |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     |             |                   | U              |                 |                 |                         |               | ×          |            |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             | ×                       | ×                      |           |                          | ×             |          | Activity / Community Room     |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     | ×           |                   |                | ×               | ×               | ×                       | ×             | ×          | ×          |                    | ×                   | ×                           | ×                             | M           | ×             |                  | ×                | ×               |         | ×           | ×                       | ×                      | ×         |                          | ×             | ĺ        | Laundry Room                  |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     |             | ×                 | ×              | ×               | L               |                         | ×             | ×          | L          |                    |                     | ×                           | ×                             |             | ×             |                  | ×                | ×               |         | ×           |                         |                        |           |                          | ×             | ×        | Playground                    |
| L            | ×                      |                       |             |                   |                |                 | L               |                         |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |                          |               |          | Sauna / Jacuzzi               |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                |                 |                 | ×                       |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        | ×         |                          |               |          | Tennis Court                  |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                |                 | L               |                         | 0             | L          | L          |                    |                     | ×                           |                               | ű           | ×             |                  |                  | I               |         |             |                         |                        |           |                          |               | ×        | Basketball / Volleyball Court |
| ×            | ×                      | ×                     |             |                   |                |                 |                 | ×                       |               | ×          |            |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           | ×                        | ×             |          | Computer / Office Room        |
|              | ×                      |                       |             |                   |                |                 | ×               | ×                       |               |            |            |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             | ×             |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        | ×         | ×                        |               |          | Swimming Pool                 |
|              | ×                      | ×                     |             |                   |                |                 | L               | ×                       |               |            | L          |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             | L             |                  |                  | 8               |         | ×           |                         |                        | L         | ×                        | ×             |          | Exercise Room                 |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                |                 | L               |                         |               |            | L          |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |                          |               |          | Security Guardhouse / Gate    |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                |                 |                 |                         |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |                          |               |          | Elevator                      |
| L            | တ                      | ×                     | L           |                   |                |                 | L               |                         |               |            | L          | L                  |                     | ×                           |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        | L         | L                        | L             |          | Storage Areas                 |
| ×            |                        |                       |             | ļ                 |                |                 | L               | ×                       |               | ×          |            |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         | ×           |                         |                        |           | ×                        | ×             |          | Picnic Area                   |
|              |                        |                       |             |                   |                |                 |                 |                         |               |            |            |                    |                     | ×                           |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           |                          | ×             |          | Lake / Water Feature          |
| gazebo       |                        | gazebo                |             |                   |                |                 |                 | media room, coffee café |               |            |            |                    |                     |                             |                               |             |               |                  |                  |                 |         |             |                         |                        |           | internet café, game room |               |          | Other                         |

VI-23

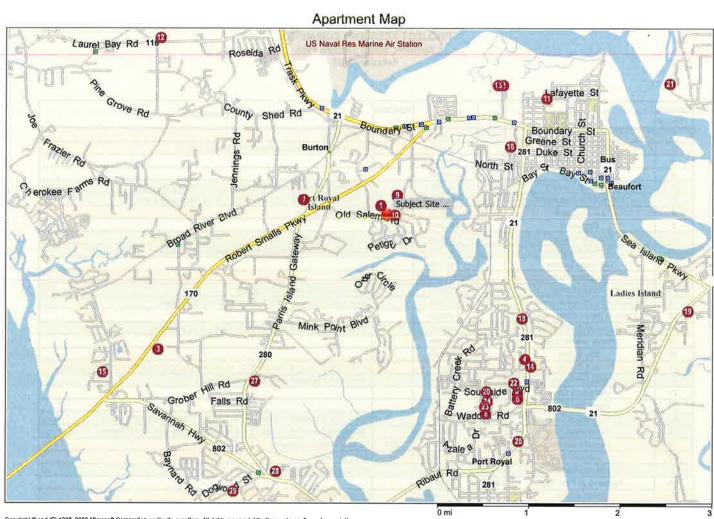
## UTILITY ANALYSIS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| Apartment<br>Project # | Project Name                  | Electric      |     | Heat     |           | Water | Sewer   | Trash   | Cable | Internet<br>Wired |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------------------|
|                        |                               | Take a little | Gas | Electric | Hot Water |       |         |         |       | era Oj.           |
| 1                      | 123 Club                      | T             |     | T        |           | L     | L       | L       | T     |                   |
| 2                      | Ashley Pointe                 | T             |     | T        |           | T     | T       | L       | Т     |                   |
| 3                      | Ashton Pointe                 | T             |     | Т        |           | T     | T       | L       | Т     |                   |
| 4                      | Bay South                     | T             |     | T        |           | L     | L       | L       | Т     |                   |
| - 5                    | Cottages at Beaufort I        | T             |     | L        |           | L     | L       | L       |       |                   |
| 6                      | Cottages at Beaufort II       | T             |     | L        |           | L     | L       | E Liter |       |                   |
| 7                      | Cross Creek                   | L             |     | L        |           | L     | X L     | L       | T     |                   |
| 8                      | Dogwood                       | T             |     | Ŧ        |           | L.    | L       | L       | Ť     |                   |
| 9                      | Lady's Pointe I               | Т             |     | Т        |           | L     | L L     | L       | Т     |                   |
| 10                     | Lady's Pointe II              | Т             |     | Т        |           | L     | L       | L       | T     |                   |
| 11                     | Lafayette Square              | T             |     | Т        |           | T     | T       | L       | Т     |                   |
| 12                     | Magnolia Park                 | T             |     | T        |           |       | L       | L       | Т     |                   |
| 13                     | Marsh Point                   | T             |     | T        |           | L     | E       | L       | T     |                   |
| 14                     | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses | T             | T   |          |           | L     | L       | L       | Т     |                   |
| 15                     | Oaks at Broad River Landing   | T             |     | J        |           | L     | L       | L       | Ť     |                   |
| 16                     | Parkview Apartments           | T             |     | T        |           |       |         | L       | TITLE |                   |
| 17                     | Parris Island Gate            | T             |     | Ţ        |           | Т     | T       | L       | T     |                   |
| 18                     | Sea Island                    | Т             |     | Т        |           | Т     | Т       |         | Т     |                   |
| 19                     | Sea Pointe                    | DOTATION OF   |     | Т        |           | T     | T       | L       | T     |                   |
| 20                     | Spanish Trace                 | T             |     | T        |           | 1     | L       | L       | T     |                   |
| 21                     | Waterford Cove                | T             |     | Т        |           | L     | L       | L       | T     |                   |
| 22                     | Waterford Place               | T             |     | T        |           | L     | L       | L       | T     |                   |
| 23                     | Wilderness Cove               | T             |     | T        |           | L     | L       | L       | T     |                   |
| 24                     | Wilderness Too                | T             |     | T        |           | L     | L       |         | T     |                   |
| 25                     | Fairfield Estates             | T             |     | T        |           | L     | L-F     | L       | Ť     |                   |
| 26                     | Laurel Hill                   | L T           |     | T        |           | L     | _ E _ T | L       | Т     |                   |
| 27                     | Port Royal Apartments         | Т             |     | T        |           | T     | T       | L       | T     |                   |
| 28                     | Preserve at Port Royal        | T             |     | Ť        |           | L     | L       | L       | Ť     | T                 |
| 29                     | Shell Pointe                  | T             |     | T        |           |       | L       | L       | T     |                   |

T=Tenant L=Landlord

## PROJECT FEES AND COMMENTS Beaufort, South Carolina PMA February 2017

| Apartment<br>Project # | Project Name                  | Pets   | Security      | Application<br>Fee | Comments  |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|--------------------|---|
| 1                      | 123 Club                      |        | 1 month       |                    | TC (40%, 60%)   |
| 2                      | Ashley Pointe                 |        | 1 month       |                    | LIHTC community - opened January 2016 - All units occupied  |
| 3                      | Ashton Pointe                 |        | 1 month       |                    |   |
| 4                      | Bay South                     |        | 1 month       |                    |   |
| 5                      | Cottages at Beaufort I        |        | 1 month       |                    | *Government Subsidized - HUD Section 202 - Senior - Walting list: 1 year                          |
| 6                      | Cottages at Beaufort II       | 1 -    | 1 month       |                    | *Government Subsidized - HUD Section 202 - Senior - Waiting list: 1 year                          |
| 7                      | Cross Creek                   | \$300  | 1 month       |                    | TC (60%) - MR 58 units  |
| 8                      | Dogwood                       |        | 1 month       |                    |   |
| 9                      | Lady's Pointe I               |        | 1 month       |                    | *Government Subsidized - RD Section 515 - Family - LiHTC property                                 |
| 10                     | Lady's Pointe II              |        | 1 month       |                    | *Government Subsidized - RD Section 515 - Family - LiHTC property                                 |
| 11                     | Lafayette Square              |        | 1 month       |                    |   |
| 12                     | Magnolia Park                 |        | \$400-1 month |                    | TC (60%)  |
| 13                     | Marsh Point                   |        | 1 month       |                    | *Government Subsidized - Public Housing   |
| 14                     | Mossy Oaks Village Townhouses |        | 1 month       |                    | *Government Subsidized - HUD Section 8 & 202 - TC 2013 rehab                                      |
| 15                     | Oaks at Broad River Landing   |        | 1 month       |                    |   |
| 16                     | Parkview Apartments           |        | 1 month       |                    | *Government Subsidized - HUD Section 8 - Family - Long waiting list                               |
| 17                     | Parris Island Gate            |        | 1 month       |                    |   |
| 18                     | Sea Island                    |        | 1 month       |                    |   |
| 19                     | Sea Pointe                    |        | 1 month       |                    | LIHTC property - Opened February 2016 - All units leased, pre-leased or have pending applications |
| 20                     | Spanish Trace                 |        | 1 month       |                    | *Government Subsidized - HUD Section 8 - Family - TC Bond   |
| 21                     | Waterford Cove                |        | \$400         |                    |   |
| 22                     | Waterford Place               |        | 1 month       |                    |   |
| 23                     | Wilderness Cove               |        | \$250         |                    | *Government Subsidized - RD Section 515 - Family - TC 2003 - Special: \$99 deposit                |
| 24                     | Wilderness Too                | (1-11) | \$250         |                    | *Government Subsidized - RD Section 515 - Family - TC 2005 - Special: \$99 deposit                |
| 25                     | Fairfield Estates             |        | \$600         | \$35               | TC (60%) - Single family homes  |
| 26                     | Lauret Hitl                   |        | 1 month       |                    | TC (60%) - Senior   |
| 27                     | Port Royal Apartments         |        | 1 month       |                    | TC (50%, 60%) - RD 515  |
| 28                     | Preserve at Port Royal        | \$300  | \$300         |                    |   |
| 29                     | Shell Pointe                  |        | \$300-1 month |                    | TC (50%, 60%)   |



Copyright © and (P) 1988-2009 Microsoft Corporation end/or its suppliers. All rights reserved, http://www.intcrosoft.com/mappoint/
Certain mapping and direction date 2009 NAYTEQ. All rights reserved. The Date for areas of Canada includes information taken with permission from Canadan authorities, including: @ Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada. @ Queen's Printer for Ontain. NAVTEQ and NAVTEQ on BOARD are trademarks of NAVTEQ. @ 2009 Tele Atias North America, inc. All rights reserved. Tele Atias end Tele Atias North America are trademarks of Tele Alias, Inc. @ 2009 by Applied Geographic Systems. All rights reserved.

## APARTMENT FIELD SURVEY

PHOTOGRAPHS (SELECTED)





1. 123 Club Apartments



2. Ashtley Pointe



3. Ashton Pointe



4. Bay South



5. Cottages at Beaufort I



6. Cottages at Beaufort II



7. Cross Creek



8. Dogwood



9. Lady Pointe I



10. Lady Pointe II



11. Lafayette Square



12. Magnolia Park



13. Marsh Point



14. Mossy Oaks Village



15. Oaks at Broad River Landing



16. Parkview Apartments



17. Parris Island Gate



18. Sea Island



19. Sea Pointe



20. Spanish Trace



21. Waterford Cove



22. Waterford Place



23. Widerness Cove



24. Wilderness Too

National Land Advisory Group



25. Fairfield Estates



26. Laurel Hill



27. Port Royal Apartments



28. Preserve at Port Royal



29. Shell Pointe

## VII. CONCLUSIONS

## A. INTRODUCTION

These conclusions are based upon the income qualification standards of the South Carolina State Housing Finance and Development Authority's Low Income Tax Credit Program; economic and demographic statistics; area perception and growth; an analysis of supply and demand characteristics, absorption trends of residential construction; survey of the multi-family rental market in the City of Beaufort, South Carolina. The tax credit program, for rental housing, is a function of household size and income limitations based on area median incomes. In addition, previous experience, based on analysis of existing rental housing developments, aided in identifying family trends which enabled us to develop support criteria for the recommendations.

#### **B. MARKET SUMMARY**

The following is a summary of the demographic, economic and housing criteria that affect the level of support for the proposed tax credit family rental development.

Total households are an important housing indicator. The population of the Beaufort Primary Market Area was 67,394 in 2010 and increased 9.9% to number 74,059 in 2016. Population is expected to number 78,702 by 2019, increasing 6.3% from 2016. The Beaufort PMA households numbered 24,801 in 2010 and increased 10.0% to number 27,284 in 2016. Households are expected to number 29,019 by 2019, increasing 6.4% from 2016.

In the Beaufort Primary Market Area, family households (under the age of 55) increased 18.9% for renter households and decreased 13.1% for owner households from 2010 to 2016. Between 2016 and 2019, family renter households (under the age of 55) are projected to increase 6.7%, while the owner households are estimated to increase 0.6%.

In the Beaufort Primary Market Area, households (aged to 55 to 64) decreased 5.3% for renter households and increased 14.1% for owner households from 2010 to 2016. Between 2016 and

2019, renter households (aged 55 to 64) are projected to decrease 9.9%, while the owner households are estimated to increase 4.1%.

In the Beaufort Primary Market Area, senior households (aged 65 years and older) increased 12.0% for renter households and 29.5% for owner households from 2010 to 2016. Between 2016 and 2019, senior renter households (aged 65 years and older) are projected to increase 17.3%, while the owner households are estimated to increase 13.9%.

The median per household income in the Beaufort Primary Market Area is \$48,387 in 2016 and is projected to increase to \$51,436 in 2019.

Employment in Beaufort County increased 11.3%, from 59,859 in 2006 to 67,467 in 2015. In recent years, the employment levels in Beaufort County and the City of Beaufort has been stable, around the 65,000 number, which is an attribute for today's economy. Total overall employment in 2015 has increased slightly in the Beaufort County area. The employment base of Beaufort County is dominated by the following industries or categories: accommodation and food service, retail, military and healthcare as reflected by the area's largest employers.

At the end of 2015, the unemployment rate of Beaufort County was 5.4%, somewhat lower than previous year of analysis. Between 2011 and 2015, the unemployment rate has ranged from 5.4% to 8.7%. The unemployment rate for Beaufort County has typically been lower than the state average. The unemployment rate is estimated to decrease for 2016.

Beaufort has always been a center for medical and accommodations and food service operations; this is especially true within the immediate subject site area. The area's larger employers consist of: Department of Defense (three locations), Beaufort County School District, Beaufort County, Beaufort Memorial Hospital, US Naval Hospital, Hilton Head Regional Medical Center, Mals 31 Headquarters, Westin Beaufort Resort, Wal-Mart Supercenter and Beaufort County Sheriff.

Additionally, the Beaufort employment base has had some recent employment gains, with the improvement of the economy and the resort orientated business in the immediate area. The

immediate Beaufort area is heavily influenced by the tourist trade in the area, offering many secondary employment positions in housekeeping, gardening and tourist related retail trade. The food and service industry, as well as the medical services are major benefactor of this tourist trade. Additionally, the overall area is influenced by the area's three military bases. These bases employ military, civilian, non-civilian and medical positions. Northern Beaufort County is home to Marine Corps Air Station Beaufort, (MCAS-Beaufort) Parris Island and Naval Hospital - Beaufort, which have a significant impact on the local economy. The largest of these military bases, MCAS-Beaufort is expected to expand over the next two years. The proximity to the employment base of Savannah, Hilton Head and Beaufort is a big advantage for the area. The Beaufort area is currently poised for expansion at any of the area's industrial parks, some in the immediate site area.

Of the four area counties, Beaufort County ranks last in the percentage of persons employed outside their county of residence, 8.8. This very low percentage can be contributed to the accessibility and proximity of solid and diverse employment opportunities offered in the immediate area. Additionally, because of the strong bases of several employment sections in these areas, any increase or decrease in the immediate employment center would have limited effect on mobility patterns of residents within this market area. The accessibility to other employment areas can help maintain Beaufort as a viable housing option and alternative.

Housing activity has been active in the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County in the ten year period surveyed, with some growth in both the single-family and multi-family markets. The City of Beaufort has had minimal activity over the past ten years. Overall, there has been an average of 40.0 permits for the City of Beaufort, with an average of 34.4 single-family and 5.6 multi-family permits. Over the past ten years, the overall housing units authorized in Beaufort County have averaged 1,243.2 units per year, averaging 137.9 for multi-family units and 1,105.3 for single-family units per year. However, within recent years, construction has been weighted heavily towards single-family permits again, with a three year average of 129.3 for multi-family permits in Beaufort County and 18.7 permits for the City of Beaufort and 31.0 and 1,196.7 single-family permits for the City of Beaufort County, respectively.

In 2010, nearly one-half (45.2%) of the total housing units in Beaufort were rental units, offering an established base of rental units. The reported vacancy rate was 12.4% for all the rental units. In Beaufort County, multi-family units represented 29.9% of all the housing units in 2010. The reported vacancy rate was 44.8%, again for all rental unit types. The rental units surveyed include all rentals available whether in multi-family, single-family or mobile home structures, while the vacancies included the seasonal fluctuation of the market area. The vacancy rates while noted higher are a product of the second homes in the market area and the lack of year round occupancy. The overall vacancy rates are actually lower, below 11% as reported by the Census data for year round housing and owners and renters. The median number of occupants in renter-occupied living units in Beaufort was 2.30 in 2010, somewhat lower than the 2.66 for renter-occupied units only in Beaufort County.

The 2011-2015 American Community Survey reports a total of 2,075 specified renter-occupied housing units in the City of Beaufort and 19,771 in Beaufort County. The median rent in 2015 for the City of Beaufort was \$805, somewhat lower than Beaufort County at \$1,048. All rents in the City of Beaufort ranged from \$150 to \$2,000 or more. The largest percentage of units was in the \$800 - \$1,249 range, representing 35.7% of the units. Median gross rents in both the City of Beaufort and Beaufort County are estimated to increase approximately 35.1% and 51.9% in 2015 from 2000.

At the time of this study, in the Beaufort market area, a comparable survey of family LIHTC, government subsidized and market-rate units was conducted in the market area. There are 1,446 market-rate units in the area in ten developments. There are eight low income housing tax credit (LIHTC) family and senior developments with 493-units that was surveyed with 3 vacancies for a 0.6% vacancy rate. An additional 533 government subsidized development units in eleven developments (including developments with LIHTC units) with a low vacancy rate, were located and surveyed in the Beaufort market area. Vacancies for the market rate units are also low at 2.2% (32—units). When vacancies are available, it is due to natural turnover in the market area. Reviewing the LIHTC units, the market still appears limited by supply rather than demand. The Beaufort market-rate apartment base contains a disproportionately higher ratio of three-bedroom market-rate and LIHTC units in the market area. These units have a lower vacancy rate.

It should be noted that the Beaufort rental market has been experiencing apartment growth in the past several years. Some of the multi-family growth has been in the "for-sale" market. Between 2012 and 2016, there have been 172 LIHTC or market-rate units added to the Beaufort rental market. The Beaufort area has several smaller sized developments. Management indicated that the vacancies, when existing, are somewhat seasonal and typically being higher in the fall/winter season.

Additionally, Beaufort because of its resort housing; has several alternative rental opportunities (either short tern or year round) in condominium units throughout the island. There are several Realtors that handle these exclusive rentals. These rentals are typically at a much higher rent, as the monthly costs include resort fees and mortgage costs. While the units impact the market; the will impact at the luxury end of the market. Also, several early rental developments have converted to condominiums because of the income possibilities in a strong seasonal resort area.

Median rents are high; additionally there is a good base of higher-priced market-rate units in the Beaufort market area. One-bedroom units have a median rent of \$937, with 22.0% of the one-bedroom units in the upper-rent range of \$1,009-\$1,033. Two-bedroom units have a median rent of \$891, with 40.1% of the two-bedroom units in the upper-rent range of \$1,074-\$1,207. Three-bedroom units have a median rent of \$941. Market rate rents have been able to increase at a yearly rate of more than 1.5%, because of the new construction of market-rate and LIHTC rental units, having an impact on both the area rental market and rents and the strong market conditions. The median rents for units are driven somewhat higher, because of the large base of newer multi-family units in the market area that typically obtain lower rents per unit. Only 21.8% of the units were built before 1985.

Under the SCSHFDA guidelines, fifteen developments have received LIHTC allocations in the Beaufort area since 2000. There is one senior development and fourteen family developments, including the subject site, in the market area. The developments offers 50% and 60% rents of AMI's.

Overall, the one senior development contains 72 LIHTC units, of which none are vacant or a 100.0% occupancy rate. Additionally, within the family developments, seven developments have additional government subsidies associated with thee rents. Overall, the fourteen family developments contain 829 LIHTC units, of which there are 5 vacant units or a 99.0% occupancy rate.

In a review of comparable properties and rent adjustments in the Beaufort PMA, it was noted that there are four family developments in the immediate area that would be the most comparable to the product. All of these developments are market-rate family developments with market segment associated to the product and tenant base. As noted, within the four competitive developments, a total of 490-units exist with 14 vacant units or an overall 97.1% occupancy rate.

It should be noted that the average of the achievable comparable net two-bedroom unit is \$864, somewhat higher than the adjusted proposed \$550 (50%-60% AMI) average net rent. The proposed two-bedroom rent represents 63.7% of the average comparable two-bedroom rent in the market area. It should be noted that the average of the achievable comparable net three-bedroom unit is \$994, somewhat higher than the adjusted proposed \$655 (50%-60% AMI) average net rent. The proposed three-bedroom rent represents 65.9% of the average comparable three-bedroom rent in the market area. When reviewing the comparable developments, the proposed rents are within the appropriate rent differentials. Therefore, based on the current existing rental market, the proposed development would be a value in the market area.

In a review of the government subsidized rental units in the immediate market area, it was noted that vacancies are non-existent. An interview with the Beaufort Housing Authority office, which services the Beaufort area, indicated that they have over 533 families (elderly and family) under the Section 8 Certificate and Voucher program for the overall area. Additionally, there are over 350 individuals on a waiting list. As in previous experiences with local housing authorities, it is expected that additional support for the proposed development could be generated from these prospective tenants, as well as the tenants currently on area developments waiting lists.

## C. TAX CREDIT PROGRAM INCOME QUALIFICATIONS

The City of Beaufort/Beaufort County support for the Low Income Tax Credit Housing Program units is based upon the household size and the appropriate income limits supported by a proposed base rent. However, rent restrictions are based on the number of bedrooms per unit rather than the actual family size as follows:

| <b>BEDROOM PER UNIT</b> | PERSONS PER BEDROOM |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| -                       | (BASIS)             |
| STUDIO                  | 1.0                 |
| ONE-BEDROOM             | 1.5                 |
| TWO-BEDROOM             | 3.0                 |
| THREE-BEDROOM           | 4.5                 |
| FOUR-BEDROOM            | 6.0                 |

The development, in order to be a qualified tax credit rental project, must meet the needs of one of the following occupancy and rent restrictions:

- ◆ At least 20.0% of the rental units must be reserved for tenants at 50.0% or less of the area median income adjusted for family size or
- ♦ At least 40.0% of the rental units must be reserved for tenants at 60.0% or less of the area median income adjusted for family size **or**
- Deep Rent skewing option.

Based on the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development estimates, the median income for the Beaufort, South Carolina (Beaufort County) area, the following is a distribution by person, of the maximum allowable income and rent available under the 50% and 60% program (non-metro), proposed for this development:

# **50% AND 60% PROGRAM OPTION**MAXIMUM INCOME/RENT LEVEL

|              | 50%      | 60%      |
|--------------|----------|----------|
| ONE-PERSON   | \$23,500 | \$28,200 |
| TWO-PERSON   | \$26,850 | \$32,220 |
| THREE-PERSON | \$30,200 | \$36,240 |
| FOUR-PERSON  | \$33,550 | \$40,260 |
| FIVE-PERSON  | \$36,250 | \$43,500 |
| SIX-PERSON   | \$38,950 | \$46,740 |

The following is the adjusted annual income range specified appropriate by the tax credit 50% and 60% program for low to moderate-income family households for the Beaufort PMA. The income range is calculated using the SCSHFDA guidelines and the proposed gross rents by unit type, excluding any income overlap on the overall range. The following is a summary of renter-occupied households in the PMA of the proposed site within this income range for 2016:

| Family Households Beaufort, South Carolina PMA |                   |         |                         |                         |                  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
|  | Income Range      | Persons | 2016<br>Renter-Occupied | 2019<br>Renter-Occupied | Change 2016-2019 |  |
| 50%  | \$22,869-\$29,560 | 1 – 5   | 1,174                   | 1,195                   | 21               |  |
| 60%  | \$29,561-\$43,500 | 1 – 5   | 2,345                   | 2,302                   | (43)             |  |
| Overall  | \$22,869-\$43,500 | 1 – 5   | 3,519                   | 3,497                   | (22)             |  |

Overall (excluding any overlap of income ranges), the adjusted annual income range specified appropriate by the tax credit program for low to moderate-income households is \$22,869 (lower end of one-person household moderate-income) to \$43,500 (five-person household moderate-income) for the Beaufort Primary Market Area. In 2016, there are 3,519 households in the Beaufort Primary Market Area of the proposed site was within this income range.

The following is a summary of **renter-occupied larger** households in the PMA of the proposed site within this income range for 2016:

| Larger Family Households<br>Beaufort, South Carolina PMA |                   |         |                         |                         |                  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
|  | Income Range      | Persons | 2016<br>Renter-Occupied | 2019<br>Renter-Occupied | Change 2016-2019 |  |
| 50%  | \$22,869-\$29,560 | 3 – 5   | . 506                   | 517                     | 11               |  |
| 60%  | \$29,561-\$43,500 | 3 – 5   | 1,023                   | 1,003                   | (20)             |  |
| Overall  | \$22,869-\$43,500 | 3 – 5   | 1,529                   | 1,520                   | (9)              |  |

Overall (excluding any overlap of income ranges), the adjusted annual income range specified appropriate by the tax credit program for low to moderate-income households is \$22,869 (lower end of three-person household moderate-income) to \$43,500 (five-person household moderate-income) for the Beaufort Primary Market Area. In 2016, there are 1,529 households in the Beaufort Primary Market Area of the proposed site was within this income range.

The following chart is derived by following the tax credit program's guidelines for calculating gross and net rents, by the number of bedrooms in each rental unit, for the Beaufort, South Carolina area:

| Type of Unit | AMI | Gross Rent<br>Per Month | Utility Cost | Net Rent  |
|--------------|-----|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Two-Bedroom  | 50% | \$755                   | \$117        | \$638     |
|              | 60% | \$906                   | \$117-135    | \$771-789 |

| Type of Unit  | AMI | Gross Rent<br>Per Month | Utility Cost | Net Rent |
|---------------|-----|-------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Three-Bedroom | 50% | \$872                   | \$165        | \$707    |
|               | 60% | \$1,047                 | \$165        | \$882    |

These rents are the maximum allowable gross rents for the LIHTC Program. It should be noted that utility calculations are estimates provided by the local housing agency and developer, and are based on the current statistics available for one and two story units with similar utility rates.

#### D. DEMAND ANALYSIS

The following demand estimates are based on any applicable income restrictions and requirements set forth by the South Carolina State Housing Finance and Development Authority, current households, proposed households, turnover ratios of units in the market area and the percent of renter qualified households within the Primary Market Area. Additionally, when needed, previous experiences and/or proprietary research completed by our organization was used in the calculation of appropriate Primary Market Area demand analysis percentages.

The projected number of new rental households is the difference of household growth in the Primary Market Area from 2016 to the estimated 2019 households statistics as follows: 3,497 (2019) -3,519 (2016) = (22) total households.

PRIMARY MARKET AREA DEMAND FROM EXISTING AND PROJECTED HOUSEHOLDS:

|   | 50%   | 60%   | Overall |
|---|-------|-------|---------|
| New Projected HH (2016-2019)              | 21    | (43)  | (22)    |
| Demand of Projected Renter HH (2016-2019) | 21    | (43)  | (22)    |
| Total Qualified Rental HH                 | 1,174 | 2,345 | 3,519   |
| Rent Overburdened Households (%)          | 35.5% | 35.5% | 35.5%   |
| Total Qualified Renter HH                 | 417   | 832   | 1,249   |
| Total Qualified Rental HH                 | 1,174 | 2,345 | 3,519   |
| Substandard Housing (%)                   | 2.5%  | 2.5%  | 2.5%    |
| Total Qualified Renter HH                 | 29    | 59    | 88      |

| Estimated Annual Demand                    | 467 | 848 | 1,315 |
|--|-----|-----|-------|
| Supply (comparable, u/c or proposed units) | 107 | 200 | 307   |
| Net Demand                                 | 360 | 648 | 1,008 |

The rent burden is estimated from the analysis of Table 21 - Distribution of Gross Rent of Household Income. We take a conservation approach and use the number of the City of Beaufort only, not the Primary Market Area, which typically would be higher (noted by the Beaufort County) statistic. Additionally, substandard housing is combination of the previous analysis acceptability, the housing quality on Table 22 and the type of housing on Table 19.

Because of the many factors required in the Demand and Affordability Analyses the information is combined from several sources throughout the entire analysis, followed-up by Section IX - Market Study Terminology.

Based on the above analysis for 2016, the annual net demand for the 50% and 60% median income households in the Primary Market Area is estimated at 360 and 648 units per year, respectively. Within the above analysis for 2016, the annual net demand for the overall development based on the median income households in the Primary Market Area is estimated at 1,008 units per year.

The Beaufort Primary Market Area penetration factor for tax credit units is based on the number of renter households in the appropriate income ranges supporting the proposed rents. The capture rate factor, calculated by dividing the number of proposed units within a specific program and the number of net demand of households in the appropriate income ranges.

|                    |                 | Supply   |                  |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Bedroom &<br>% AMI | Total<br>Demand | Existing | Pipeline         | Net<br>Demand | Proposed<br>Units | Capture<br>Rate |
| Two-Bedroom        |                 |          |                  |               |                   |                 |
| 50%                | 280             | 57       | ( <u>a</u>       | 223           | 4                 | 1.8%            |
| 60%                | 509             | 105      | <b>E</b>         | 404           | 16                | 4.0%            |
| Three-Bedroom      |                 |          |                  |               |                   |                 |
| 50%                | 187             | 50       | - / <del>-</del> | 137           | 4                 | 2.9%            |
| 60%                | 339             | 95       |                  | 244           | 16                | 6.6%            |
|                    |                 | r:       |                  |               |                   |                 |
| Overall            | 1,315           | 307      | -                | 1,008         | 40                | 4.0%            |

<sup>\*</sup> Excluding any overlap of incomes.

**Penetration Factor**: Proposed & Existing LIHTC Units/Age & Income Qualified 40 + 307 / 3,519 = 9.8%

Because over 20% of the units are three-bedroom units, the projected number of new larger rental households was computed. The difference of household growth in the Primary Market Area from 2016 to the estimated 2019 households statistics as follows: 1,520 (2019) - 1,529 (2016) = (9) total larger households.

PRIMARY MARKET AREA DEMAND FROM EXISTING AND PROJECTED FOR LARGER HOUSEHOLDS (3+):

|  | 50%   | 60%   | Overall |
|--|-------|-------|---------|
| New Projected HH (2016-2019)               | 11    | (20)  | (9)     |
| Demand of Projected Renter HH (2016-2019)  | 11    | (20)  | (9)     |
| Total Qualified Rental HH                  | 506   | 1,023 | 1,529   |
| Rent Overburdened Households (%)           | 35.5% | 35.5% | 35.5%   |
| Total Qualified Renter HH                  | 180   | 363   | 543     |
| Total Qualified Rental HH                  | 506   | 1,023 | 1,529   |
| Substandard Housing (%)                    | 2.5%  | 2.5%  | 2.5%    |
| Total Qualified Renter HH                  | 13    | 26    | 39      |
| Estimated Annual Demand                    | 204   | 369   | 573     |
| Supply (comparable, u/c or proposed units) | 50    | 95    | 145     |
| Net Demand                                 | 154   | 274   | 428     |

Based on the above analysis for 2016, the annual net demand for the 50% and 60% median income larger households in the Primary Market Area is estimated at 154 and 274 units per year, respectively. Within the above analysis for 2016, the annual net demand for the overall development based on the median income larger households in the Primary Market Area is estimated at 428 units per year.

The Beaufort Primary Market Area penetration factor for tax credit units is based on the number of renter households in the appropriate income ranges supporting the proposed rents. The capture rate factor, calculated by dividing the number of proposed units within a specific program and the number of net demand of larger households in the appropriate income ranges.

|                    |                 | Sur      | pply     |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Bedroom &<br>% AMI | Total<br>Demand | Existing | Pipeline | Net<br>Demand | Proposed<br>Units | Capture<br>Rate |
| Three-Bedroom      |                 |          |          |               |                   |                 |
| 50%                | 204             | 50       |          | 154           | 4                 | 2.6%            |
| 60%                | 369             | 95       | -        | 274           | 16                | 5.8%            |

| Overall | 573 | 145 | - | 428 | 20 | 4.7% |
|---------|-----|-----|---|-----|----|------|
|---------|-----|-----|---|-----|----|------|

<sup>\*</sup> Excluding any overlap of incomes.

**Penetration Factor**: Proposed & Existing LIHTC Units/Age & Income Qualified 20 + 145 / 1,529 = 10.8%

Within these competitive rent ranges, the market can support the existing 40-unit tax credit development for family occupancy under the 50% and 60% programs. In 2016, based on the proposed and competitive product in the Beaufort market area, the existing 40-unit family development of LIHTC units represents an overall 4.0% capture rate within the market area. When including any surveyed existing family LIHTC units (including the additional subsidies) within the Beaufort PMA, the penetration factor is 9.8%. Within the larger income households in 2016, based on the proposed and competitive product in the Beaufort market area, the existing 20-unit family development of LIHTC units represents an overall 4.7% capture rate within the market area. When including any surveyed existing family LIHTC units (including the additional subsidies) within the Beaufort PMA, the penetration factor is 10.8%.

All of these calculations are appropriate capture and penetration factors, especially with the factor of the development being rehabilitated. Combined with sensitivity to market rents and a quality construction, these renter households' percentages represent a good base of appropriate income family households. Because of the regional nature of the subject site area and the proposed product and targeted market, the actual market area could be larger than the proposed Primary Market Area.

#### E. RECOMMENDATIONS

This study has established that a market exists for the rehabilitation of a 40-unit family rental housing project, 123 Club Apartments, to be renovated within the criteria set forth by the South Carolina State Housing Finance and Development Authority's Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program.

With the proposed plans to develop 8-units (20.0%) available to households with incomes at or below the 50% of the area income and 32-units (80.0%) available to households with incomes at or below the 60% of the area income, the subject site located in the City of Beaufort, South Carolina is proposed as follows:

|                       | UNIT BY TYPE | AND BEDROOM |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| BEDROOMS              | TWO          | THREE       |
| BATHROOMS             | 1.5 & 2.0    | 2.0         |
| NUMBER OF UNITS       |              |             |
| 50%                   | 4            | 4           |
| 60%                   | 16           | 16          |
| SQUARE FEET (approx.) | 717-1,005    | 934-1,043   |
| GROSS RENT            | \$667-\$685  | \$820       |
| UTILITY ALLOWANCE *   | \$117-\$135  | \$165       |
| NET RENT              | \$550        | \$655       |

<sup>\*</sup> estimated by developer and local housing agency

The existing development consists of a one-story and two-story flats and for family occupancy. The development consists of 8 rental buildings and one community building located on approximately 5.0 acres. The existing 40-unit family development is estimated to begin rehabilitation in the Spring 2018, to be completed in the Fall 2019. The development consists of parking for a total of 80 surface spaces within the development.

The development rehabilitation will follow the mandatory design criteria set forth by SCSHFDA. However, there have been proposed additional development design criteria which will be included in the development rehabilitation process.

Each unit in the existing development will be upgraded and would contain energy star appliances, including a self-cleaning range, refrigerator, dishwasher, disposal, air conditioning, carpeting or wood floors, blinds, extra storage, patio, washer/dryer hook-ups and one and one-half or two full bathrooms. Additionally, the units will be pre-wired for high speed internet.

Project amenities associated with a family-orientated development are important to the success of the proposed facility, including: on-site rental management office, laundry room, security, playground and a park setting.

The units will include the following utilities: electric, water/sewer services and trash removal. The tenants will be responsible for electric; however a utility allowance of \$117-\$135 for a two-bedroom unit and \$165 for a three-bedroom unit is estimated. The units will be cable-ready.

A plan for relocation of the existing tenants has been included as an addendum to this report. A relocation plan has been proposed and detailed in the 123 Club Apartments Relocation Plan submitted on March 3, 2017. In summary the development will start with on one building and relocated tenants within the development, thereby keeping them part of the project as rehabilitation is undertaken and completed. Each apartment will take 4 to 6 weeks to complete, so tenants will have minimal time being physically removed from their units. The average costs per tenant or family for relocation is \$749.50. Finally, these will be only temporary relocations and no permanent relocation is anticipated.

The development will upgrade and maintain a consistent and effective landscaping plan throughout the site, especially maintaining a good front door image. From a marketing point of view, it would be beneficial if the proposed sites would be able to continue to use some natural settings. The City of Beaufort area apartment developments have done a good job in creating a complete development theme or environment.

The upgraded and existing development and unit plans were reviewed. The proposed rental units are appropriate for the Beaufort market area. The unit and project amenities are adequate for the targeted family market, while the unit styles, specifically the design and square footage, will positively influence the absorption, offering a flexibility of living style for family occupants. Additional upgrades will be made to the exterior and landscaping. Additionally, extensive landscaping should take place between any other existing developments, when appropriate.

Because of the high percentage of family units, a strong marketing plan and development layout should focus on family needs. The area has excellent accessibility to the entire area, as well as having good visibility. Because of the existing apartment and rental base located in the City of Beaufort area and specifically the subject site, this rental base will help create a synergism effect of established renters. Because of the good accessibility to major arteries in the City of Beaufort area, detail should be given to marketing the development and the procedure for transportation routes to the proposed site. Superior signage and advertising will be an advantage, because of the amount of traffic associated with the proposed site.

In a recent Property Tax Credit Compliance Report, the current gross incomes indicate that approximately 24% of the occupied units have tenants at or below the 50% of AMI. The new AMI's would qualify for a majority of the existing tenants. The following is a current distribution of incomes for current tenants at the Ninety Dillon Apartments:

#### **GROSS INCOMES**

| Below 50% | 23.7%      |
|-----------|------------|
| 50% - 60% | <i>7</i> € |
| Above 60% | 76.3%      |

Additionally, the proposed net rents need to be viewed as competitive or a value within the Beaufort rental market area in order to achieve an appropriate market penetration. The proposed gross rents are within the guidelines established for the low-income tax credit program as summarized as below:

| Two- | Bedr | oom |
|------|------|-----|
|------|------|-----|

| AMI | Proposed<br>Gross Rent | Max. LIHTC<br>Gross Rent | Median<br>Market Rent* | Achievable<br>Rent* | Fair Market<br>Rent (FMR) | 90% of<br>FMR |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 50% | \$667                  | \$755                    | \$1,008                | \$981               | \$949                     | \$854         |
|     | Percent (%)            | 88.3%                    | 66.2%                  | 68.0%               | 70.3%                     | 78.1%         |
| 60% | \$667                  | \$906                    | \$1,008                | \$981               | \$949                     | \$854         |
|     | Percent (%)            | 75.6%                    | 66.2%                  | 68.0%               | 70.3%                     | 78.1%         |
| 60% | \$685                  | \$906                    | \$1,026                | \$999               | \$949                     | \$854         |
|     | Percent (%)            | 75.6%                    | 66.8%                  | 68.6%               | 72.2%                     | 80.2%         |

#### Three-Bedroom

| AMI | Proposed<br>Gross Rent | Max. LIHTC<br>Gross Rent | Median<br>Market Rent* | Achievable<br>Rent* | Fair Market<br>Rent (FMR) | 90% of<br>FMR |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 50% | \$820                  | \$872                    | \$1,106                | \$1,159             | \$1,245                   | \$1,121       |
|     | Percent (%)            | 94.0%                    | 74.1%                  | 70.8%               | 65.9%                     | 73.2%         |
| 60% | \$820                  | \$1,047                  | \$1,006                | \$1,159             | \$1,245                   | \$1,121       |
|     | Percent (%)            | 78.3%                    | 81.5%                  | 70.8%               | 65.9%                     | 73.2%         |

Based on the current rental market conditions, and the proposed gross rent of \$667-\$685 for a two-bedroom unit and \$820 for a three-bedroom unit, combined with a development of quality construction, the proposed development will be perceived as a value in the Beaufort market area. Additionally, the minimal market-rate and LIHTC product in the market area will be an added rental value. We anticipate that a good portion (95.0%) of the support for the units will be generated from the existing rental base.

The step-up opportunity for tenants in the City of Beaufort area secondary rental market, based on the proposed net rent for a two-bedroom and three-bedroom is good, with the majority of the existing rents higher than the proposed rents. The proposed rents are in the lower quartile of the

market area rents. However, and more importantly, there is a good base of units at net rents higher than the proposed net rents of the development.

The design features, specifically the style and square footage, will create a potential product value in the rental market. More specifically, the area competition is not as much as a concern, because of the lack of quality units in the area. Additionally, previous experiences of rental developments in the City of Beaufort area indicate that the two-bedroom and three-bedroom proposed rents are in line with the alternative rental markets. Therefore, the proposed rents are targeted properly for not only immediate step-up opportunities, but market acceptability.

The absorption potential for tenants in the Beaufort rental market, based on the proposed net rent is excellent. Additionally, in the past, existing and newer product in the Beaufort area has had positive acceptability and absorption patterns, with a product at a higher market rent. The existing 40-unit family rental development will create a strong pre-leasing activity program based on the current tenant characteristics. Absorption, while traditionally viewed as a function of the market-rate housing market, must also consider the impact of income and household size criteria set forth by the tax credit competitive rental developments within the Beaufort market area.

The rental market in the Beaufort area has historically been more a function of demand rather than supply, thereby affecting absorption. Factors, other than the existing rental market that affect absorption, would include: demographic characteristics, employment opportunities, area growth and proposed product acceptability. The Beaufort market area has successfully absorbed on average 8 to 18 units per month at selected comparable developments. It is anticipated, because of the criteria set forth by the income and household size for units for the Low-Income Tax Credit Program, the depth of the market demand for units, assumption of renovated product, as well as the design associated with this product, absorption is expected to be equal to the area average of 6 to 8 units per month, resulting in a 5.0 to 6.7 month absorption period for the 40-unit LIHTC development.

#### VIII. COMPANY PROFILE

## NATIONAL LAND ADVISORY GROUP

National Land Advisory Group is a multi-faceted corporation engaged in the market research and consulting of various real estate activities. National Land Advisory Group supplies consulting services to real estate and finance professionals and state housing agencies through conducting market feasibility studies. Areas of concentration include residential housing and commercial developments. Research activity has been conducted on a national basis.

The National Land Advisory Group has researched residential and commercial markets for growth potential and investment opportunities, prepared feasibility studies for conventional and assisted housing developments, and determined feasibility for both family and elderly facilities. Recent income-assisted housing analyses have been conducted for Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) program, as well as developments associated with the Housing and Urban Development and Rural Housing Development Programs. The associates of National Land Advisory Group have performed market feasibility analyses for rental, condominium, and single-family subdivision developments, as well as, commercial, recreational, hotel/motel and industrial developments in numerous communities throughout the United States.

Additionally, National Land Advisory Group evaluates land acquisitions, specializing in helping developers capitalize on residential and commercial opportunities. National Land's investment methodology has resulted in the successful acquisition of numerous parcels of undeveloped land which are either completed or under development by an associated developer or client. National Land's acquisition task includes market research, formal development planning, working with professional planning consultants and local government planning officials.

An independent market analyst, Richard Barnett, President of National Land Advisory Group specializes in both the residential and commercial sectors. Combining over twenty years of professional experience in the housing field with a degree in Real Estate and Urban Development from The Ohio State University, Mr. Barnett brings a wealth of information and insight into his analyses of housing markets. Between 1978 and 1987, Mr. Barnett served as a real estate consultant and market analyst, in the capacity of vice-president of a national real estate research firm. Since 1987, with the establishment of National Land Advisory Group, Mr. Barnett has been associated with hundreds of market studies for housing and commercial developments throughout the United States.

Richard Barnett of the National Land Advisory Group was a charter member of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts, as well as members or speakers of the Multi-Family World Conference, Ohio Housing Capital Corporation's Annual Housing Conference, Ohio Housing Council, Ohio Housing Finance Agency's Advisory Committee, Council of Rural Housing and Development and the National Housing Rehabilitation Association. Mr. Barnett is also a graduate of the Wexner Heritage Foundation Leadership Program.

Recently, real estate market analysis studies have been completed in the following states:

| Alabama        | Arkansas       | California    | Colorado     |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Florida        | Georgia        | Idaho         | Illinois     |
| Indiana        | Iowa           | Kentucky      | Louisiana    |
| Michigan       | Minnesota      | Mississippi   | Missouri     |
| Nebraska       | Nevada         | New Jersey    | New Mexico   |
| New York       | North Carolina | Ohio          | Pennsylvania |
| South Carolina | Tennessee      | Texas         | Utah         |
| Virginia       | Washington DC  | West Virginia | Wisconsin    |

National Land Advisory Group 2404 East Main Street Columbus, OH 43209 (614) 545-3900

info@landadvisory.biz

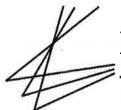
#### IX. MARKET STUDY INDEX

## **NCHMA Market Study Index**

Members of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts provide the following checklist referencing various components necessary to conduct a comprehensive market study for rental housing built with low income housing tax credits. By completing the following checklist, the NCHMA Analyst certifies that he or she has performed all necessary work to support the conclusions included within the comprehensive market study. Components reported in the market study are indicated by a page number.

|          |  | Page / Section<br>Number(s) |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|
| Execu    | tive Summary   | ereby non-t lenout          |
| 1.       | Executive Summary  | II .                        |
| Projec   | t Description  |                             |
| 2.       | Proposed number of bedrooms and baths proposed, income limitation, proposed rents and utility allowances | VII – E                     |
| 3.       | Utilities (and utility sources) included in rent.  | VII – E                     |
| 4.       | Project design description   | VII – E                     |
| 5.       | Unit and project amenities; parking  | VII – E                     |
| 6.       | Public programs included   | VII – E                     |
| 7.       | Target population description  | VII – E                     |
| 8.       | Date of construction/preliminary completion  | VII – E                     |
| 9.       | If rehabilitation, existing unit breakdown and rents.  | VII – E                     |
| 10.      | Reference to review/status of project plans  | VII – E                     |
| Location | on and Market Area   |                             |
| 11.      | Market area/secondary market area description  | III – B                     |
| 12.      | Concise description of the site and adjacent parcels   | III – A                     |
| 13.      | Description of site characteristics  | III – A                     |
| 14.      | Site photos/maps   | III – C                     |
| 15.      | Map of community services  | III – C                     |
| 16.      | Visibility and accessibility evaluation  | III – A                     |
| 17.      | Crime information (if applicable)  | IV – I                      |
| Emplo    | yment and Economy  | THE THOUSE                  |
| 18.      | Employment by industry   | IV – H                      |
| 19.      | Historical unemployment rate   | IV – H                      |
| 20.      | Area major employers   | IV – H                      |
| 21.      | Five-year employment growth  | IV – H                      |
| 22.      | Typical wages by occupation  | IV – H                      |
| 23.      | Discussion of commuting patterns of area workers   | IV – H                      |
| Demog    | raphic Characteristics   | erable miner sentil         |
| 24.      | Population and household estimates and projections   | IV – F                      |
| 25.      | Area building permits  | V                           |
| 26.      | Distribution of income   | IV – G                      |
| 27.      | Households by tenure   | IV-F&G                      |

| Compa                    | élèlica Environment   | 10.                                   |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| _                        | etitive Environment   | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ |
|                          | Comparable property profiles  | VI – E                                |
|                          | Map of comparable properties  | VI – E                                |
|                          | Comparable property photos  | VI – E                                |
| 31.                      | Existing rental housing evaluation  | VI                                    |
| 32.                      | Comparable property discussion  | VI                                    |
| 33.                      | Area vacancy rates, including rates for Tax Credit and Government-Subsidized                  | VI                                    |
| 34.                      | Comparison of subject property to comparable properties                                       | VI – E                                |
| 35.                      | Availability of Housing Choice Vouchers   | VI – C                                |
| 36.                      | Identification of waiting lists   | VI                                    |
| 37.                      | Description of overall rental market including share of Market-Rate and affordable properties | VI                                    |
| 38.                      | List of existing a LIHTC properties   | VI – B                                |
| 39.                      | Discussion of future changes in housing stock   | ∨ & VI                                |
| 40.                      | Including homeownership   | V                                     |
| 41.                      | Tax credit and other planned or under construction rental communities in market area          | VI – D                                |
| Analys                   | is / Conclusions  |                                       |
| 42.                      | Calculation and analysis of Capture Rate  | VII – D                               |
| 43.                      | Calculation and analysis of Penetration Rate  | VII – D                               |
| 44.                      | Evaluation of proposed rent levels  | VI – E, VII – E                       |
| 45.                      | Derivation of Achievable Market Rent and Market Advantage                                     | VI – E, VII – E                       |
| 46.                      | Derivation of Achievable Restricted Rent  | VI – E, VII – E                       |
| 47.                      | Precise statement of key conclusions  | II, VII – E                           |
| 48.                      | Market strengths and weaknesses impacting project   | VII                                   |
| 49.                      | Recommendations and/or modification to project discussion                                     | П                                     |
| 50.                      | Discussion of subject property's impact on existing housing                                   | II                                    |
| 51.                      | Absorption projection with issues impacting performance                                       | VII – E                               |
| 52.                      | Discussion of risks or other mitigating circumstances impacting project                       | 11                                    |
| 53.                      | Interviews with area housing stakeholders   | VI                                    |
| Other !                  |   |                                       |
| Oniei I                  | Requirements  |                                       |
| -                        |   | Cover                                 |
| 54.                      |   | Cover                                 |
| 54.<br>55.               | Preparation date of report  |                                       |
| 54.<br>55.<br>56.        | Preparation date of report  Date of field work  | VI                                    |
| 54.<br>55.<br>56.<br>57. | Preparation date of report  Date of field work  Certifications                                | VI<br>I – D                           |



# NATIONAL LAND ADVISORY GROUP

2404 East Main Street • Columbus, Ohio 43209 Phone: 614.545.3900 • Fax: 614.545.4900

## **ADDENDUM**



### 123 Club Apartments

123 Old Salem Road

Beaufort, SC 22902

## TENANT-OCCUPIED PROPERTIES

## **Relocation Staging Plan**

March 3, 2017

123 Club Apartments consists of eight buildings containing 20-two bedroom units and 20-three bedroom units. The building mix is specified below:

| Building B            | <b>Building E</b>     | <b>Building G</b>     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 4-three bedroom units | 2-two bedroom units   | 8-two bedroom units   |
|                       | 2-three bedroom units |                       |
| <b>Building C</b>     |                       | Building H            |
| 8-two bedroom units   | <b>Building F</b>     | 4-three bedroom units |
|                       | 2-two bedroom units   |                       |
| <b>Building D</b>     | 2-three bedroom units | Building J            |
| 4-three bedroom units |                       | 4-three bedroom units |

To achieve 100% vacant buildings for construction purposes prior to the start of the rehabilitation vacant units will not be re-rented. In preparation of the start of construction tenants will be transferred within the property to like size units to fully vacant a building or buildings. Buildings B & C will be the first to be renovated. If necessary, the 12 households from Buildings B & C will be relocated with either friends or family or temporarily moved into a suitable apartment offsite. Tenants who are handicapped will be temporarily moved into an assisted living facility or other such living arrangements that can accommodate the tenant's needs. The remaining buildings will be completed in the following order:

- Buildings B & C Vacant first to be renovated
- Buildings D & G will move into Buildings B & C when renovations are complete
- Buildings E & H will move into Buildings D & G when renovations are complete. Six of the two bedroom units will either have tenants from offsite permanently relocate into the units or will be leased up to applicants on the waiting list. If there have not been at least two move outs of the three bedroom units in the first two phases a maximum of two households will be temporarily relocated offsite.
- Building F & J will move into Buildings E & H when renovations are complete.
- Building F & J will house any remaining offsite residents when renovations are complete. Any remaining units will be leased to applicants on the waiting list.

## **Temporary Relocation Cost Estimates**

**Moving Cost** 

Transfer to temporary unit of \$285 X 12 transfers \$3,420.00 Transfer to rehabbed unit of \$285 X 40 transfers \$11,400.00

Electric

Transfer fee of \$10 X 52 transfers \$520.00

Cable TV

Transfer fee of \$20 X 52 transfers \$1,040.00

Telephone

Transfer fee of \$10 X 52 transfers \$520.00

**Offsite Rent Difference** 

Average \$50/mo. X 12 units X 12 months \$7,200.00

**Offsite Security Deposits** 

Average \$490 X 12 units \$5,880.00

TOTAL RELOCATION COST ESTIMATE

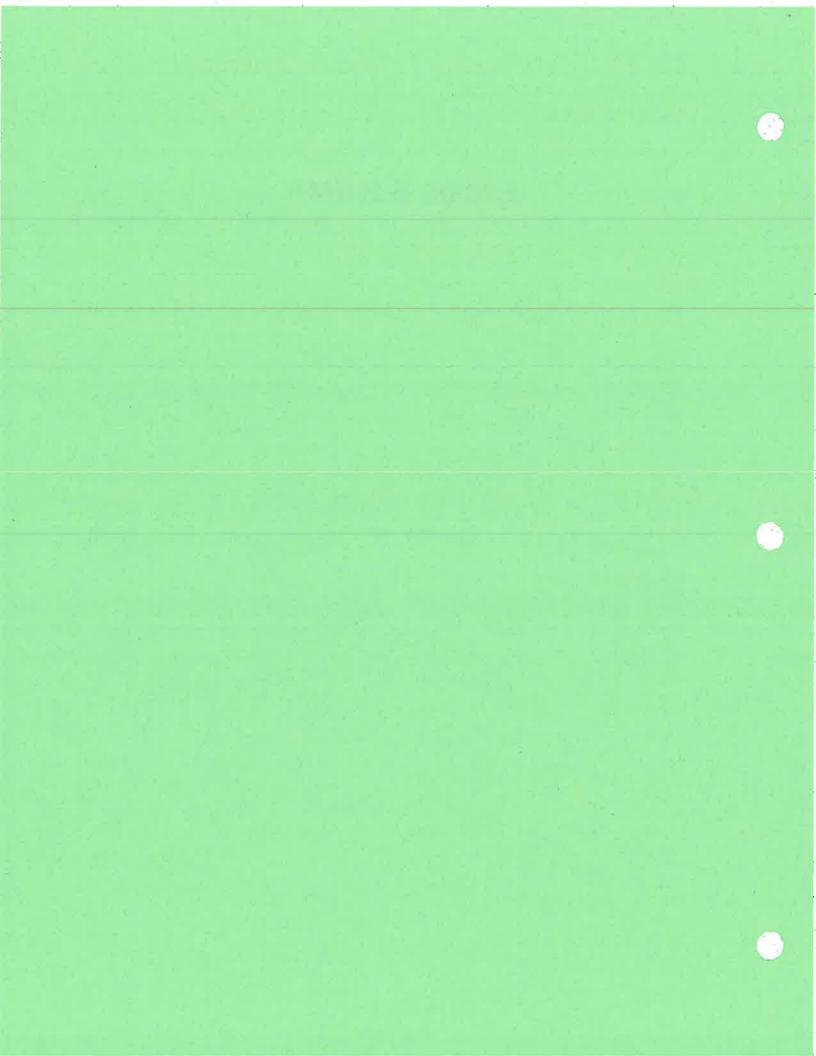
\$29,980.00

### AVERAGE RELOCATION COST PER HOUSEHOLD EST. \$749.50

All relocation costs will be funded through the construction loan.

The relocation coordinator will be Mark Shaffer. He can be reached at 614-396-3200.

# Exhibit S-2 PMA



## 2017 EXHIBIT S - 2 SCSHFDA PRIMARY MARKET AREA ANALYSIS SUMMARY:

**Development Name:** 

123 Club Apartments

Total # Units: 40

'\_ocation:

Beaufort, South Carolina

# LIHTC Units: 40

PMA Boundary:

See Section III-B

Development Type:

Family Older Persons Farthest Boundary Distance to Subject:

15.0 miles

|  | RENTAL HOUSING STOCK (found on page VI) |             |              |                   |  |  |  |
|--|---|-------------|--------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Type   | # Properties                            | Total Units | Vacant Units | Average Occupancy |  |  |  |
| All Rental Housing                               | 29                                      | 2472        | 37           | 98.5%             |  |  |  |
| Market-Rate Housing                              | 11                                      | 1446        | 32           | 97.8%             |  |  |  |
| Assisted/Subsidized Housing not to include LIHTC | 4                                       | 125         | 0            | 100.0%            |  |  |  |
| LIHTC (All that are stabilized)*                 | 15                                      | 901         | 5            | 99.4%             |  |  |  |
| Stabilized Comps**                               | 4                                       | 490         | 14           | 97.1%             |  |  |  |
| Non-stabilized Comps                             |   |             |              | %                 |  |  |  |

<sup>\*</sup> Stabilized occupancy of at least 93% (Excludes projects still in initial lease up).

\*\* Comps are those comparable to the subject and those that compete at nearly the same rent levels and tenant profile, such as age, family and income.

| Subject Development |  |       | Adjusted Market Rent |                         |          | Highest Unadjusted<br>Comp Rent |           |          |        |
|---------------------|--|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| #<br>Units          | #<br>Bedrooms                          | Baths | Size (SF)            | Proposed<br>Tenant Rent | Per Unit | Per SF                          | Advantage | Per Unit | Per SF |
| 4                   | 2                                      | 2     | 717-1005             | \$550                   | \$864    | \$.86-1.20                      | 36.3%     | \$966    | \$1.08 |
| 12                  | 2                                      | 2     | 717-1005             | \$550                   | \$864    | \$.86-1.20                      | 36.3%     | \$966    | \$1.08 |
| 4                   | 2                                      | 2     | 717-1005             | \$550                   | \$864    | \$.86-1.20                      | 36.3%     | \$966    | \$1.08 |
| 4                   | 3                                      | 2     | 934-1043             | \$655                   | \$994    | \$.95-1.06                      | 34.1%     | \$1103   | \$1.00 |
| 6                   | 3                                      | 2     | 934-1043             | \$655                   | \$994    | \$.95-1.06                      | 34.1%     | \$1103   | \$1.00 |
|                     | Gross Potential Rent Monthly* \$24,100 |       |                      | \$24,100                | \$37,160 |                                 | 35.14%    |          |        |

<sup>\*</sup>Market Advantage is calculated using the following formula: (Gross Adjusted Market Rent (minus) Gross Proposed Tenant Rent) (divided by) Gross Adjusted Market Rent. The calculation should be expressed as a percentage and rounded to two decimal points. The Rent Calculation Excel Worksheet must be provided with the Exhibit S-2 form.

|                                     | DEMOGRAPHIC DATA (fou | ind on pag | ge IV) |        |       |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|--------|-------|
| A STANDARD DAY DOLLARD              | 2010                  | 2016       |        | 2019   |       |
| Renter Households                   | %                     | 11,026     | 40.4%  | 11,721 | 40.4% |
| Income-Qualified Renter HHs (LIHTC) | %                     | 3,519      | 31.9%  | 3,497  | 29.8% |
| Income-Qualified Renter HHs (MR)    | %                     |            | %      |        | %     |

| TARGETED INCOME-QUALIFIED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND (found on page VII-D) |     |      |                 |        |        |         |
|---|-----|------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Type of Demand  | 50% | 60%  | Market-<br>rate | Other: | Other: | Overall |
| Renter Household Growth   | 21  | (43) |                 |        |        | (22)    |
| Existing Households (Overburd + Substand)                               | 446 | 891  |                 |        |        | 1337    |
| Homeowner conversion (Seniors)  |     |      |                 |        |        |         |
| Other:  |     |      |                 |        |        |         |
| Less Comparable/Competitive Supply                                      | 107 | 200  |                 |        |        | 307     |
| Net Income-qualified Renter HHs   | 360 | 648  |                 |        |        | 1008    |

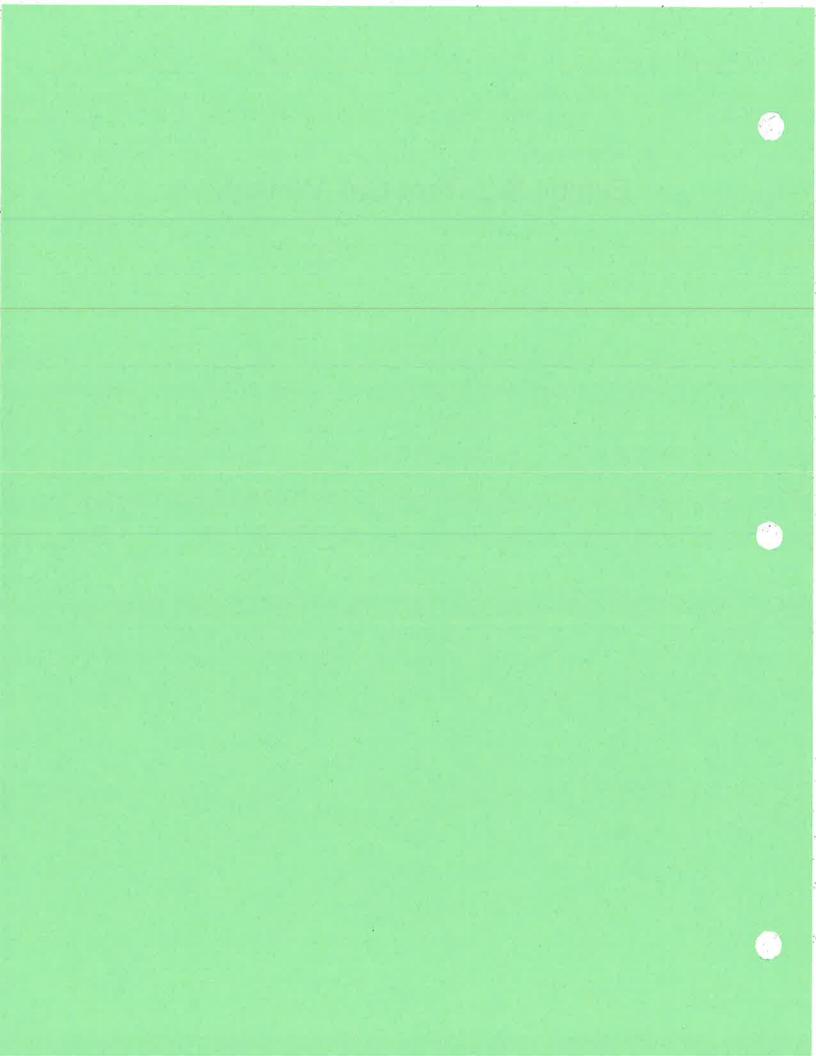
|                         | CAPTURE R  | ATES (found o | on page VII-D   | )      |        |         |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Targeted Population     | 50%        | 60%           | Market-<br>rate | Other: | Other: | Overall |
| Sapture Rate            | 5.5%       | 3.1%          |                 |        |        | 4.0%    |
|                         | ABSORPTION | RATE (found   | on page VII-E   | =)     |        |         |
| Absorption Period 5.0-6 | 6.7 months |               |                 |        |        |         |

| *. |
|----|
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |
|    |

 $\langle \backslash T$ 

3

# Exhibit S-2 Rent Cal. Worksheet



#### D. MARKET STUDY CRITERIA ANALYSIS

♦ Based on the SCSHFDA QAP Market Criteria, the subject property needs to be measured on four levels: Capture Rate, Market Advantage, Overall Vacancy Rate and the Absorption/Lease-Up Periods. The following are charts evaluating the desired criteria:

### a) Capture Rate

The capture rate for income qualified households in the market area for the project is at or below 30.0%.

✓ The proposed development capture rate is 4.0%.

### b) Market Advantage

The developments must have a minimal market advantage of 35%.

2017 S-2 RENT CALCULATION WORKSHEET

|        |         |          | Gross<br>Proposed |          | Gross<br>Adjusted |            |
|--------|---------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|
|        |         | Proposed | Tenant            |          | Market            | Tax Credit |
|        |         | Tenant   | Rent by           | Adjusted | Rent by           | Gross      |
| #      | Bedroom | Paid     | Bedroom           | Market   | Bedroom           | Rent       |
| Units  | Туре    | Rent     | Туре              | Rent     | Туре              | Advantage  |
|        | 0 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
|        | 0 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
|        | 0 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
|        | 1 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
|        | 1 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
|        | 1 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
| 4      | 2 BR    | \$550    | \$2,200           | \$864    | \$3,456           |            |
| 16     | 2 BR    | \$550    | \$8,800           | \$864    | \$13,824          |            |
|        | 2 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
| 4      | 3 BR    | \$655    | \$2,620           | \$994    | \$3,976           |            |
| 16     | 3 BR    | \$655    | \$10,480          | \$994    | \$15,904          |            |
|        | 3 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
|        | 4 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
|        | 4 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               | (          |
|        | 4 BR    |          | \$0               |          | \$0               |            |
| Totals | 40      |          | \$24,100          |          | \$37,160          | 35.15%     |

<sup>✓</sup> The proposed market advantage is 35.15%.

